ANNUAL REPORT

1989

TOWN OF SCITUATE

SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY
3 1644 00266 5071

21 yrs.
Selectman
BOB

GOOD LUCK BROTHER
FROM ALL OF YOUR FRIENDS

Cmon! You're needing me.
from
Madeleine Betty
Jeannie Marion
Ronnie Mona Nancy
Connie Helen Vicki
Russ Chris
Roy Barbara
ALLAN!
ON
WELL...

TOWN·OF·SCITUATE·MASSACHUSETTS
SATUIT
INCORPORATED·1636

GOOD LUCK JIMMER
FROM ALL OF YOUR FRIENDS

BEST WISHES
FROM ALL OF YOUR

HEY! FEARLESS LEADER!
BEST WISHES
FRIENDS
PAULS FAVORITE INSTRUMENT!
THAT'S MY POP!

1989 TOWN REPORT DEDICATED TO WILLIAM A. SEXTON

"Scituate Caricaturist Emeritus"

William A. Sexton

It is said that when Bill Sexton arrived into the world in Greenbush on June 21, 1918, his first act was to sketch the doctor looking down at him . . .

During the ensuing years Bill, with pen and brush in hand, has recorded the lives and uniqueness of many of Scituate's citizens, leaders and followers, politicians and patriots, as well as many hard-working town employees and folks that have made up our Town over the years.

Bill's lifetime has included a lot of hard work as a town employee in the Public Works Division, some soldiering for Uncle Sam during the Big War of the Forties, but most of all an enormous contribution to those of his friends and fellow townsmen fortunate enough to have been immortalized in a SEXTON SKETCH.

Bill now enjoys his long earned retirement at Lincoln Park in North Scituate Village. We have all been enriched by his distinctive talent and unique sense of humor.

So that Bill's gifted style will be preserved forever, we dedicate this 1989 Town Report to him and the artistic memories he has given to us.

Respectfully submitted,

Town Report Editors

PHOTO CREDITS:

Cover photos courtesy of Paul Scott, DPW Division Supervisor.

All portrait photos by Rudy Mitchell.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
Established: July 1, 1633
Incorporated: 1636
Plymouth County
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
Senator Edward M. Kennedy
Room 431 Russell Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20510

Senator John Kerry
120 Russell Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20510

Representative Gerry E. Studds (10th District)
237 Cannon House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20515

MEMBERS OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT
Senator William Golden, Weymouth
(Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District)
Room 416B, State House, Boston, Mass. 02133

Representative Frank M. Hynes, Marshfield
(Fourth Plymouth Representative District)
The State House, Room 22, Boston, Mass. 02133

GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL
Peter L. Eleey (Fourth District)
State House, Boston, Mass. 02133

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT — TOWN MEETING
Annual Town Meeting — First Monday in March
Election of Officers — Fourth Saturday after 1st Monday in March
Registered Voters 1989 — 11344
Population — 17974

Telephone 545-6700
Connecting All Town Departments

ANNUAL REPORT of the TOWN OFFICERS and COMMITTEES of SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1989

TOWN REPORT 1989

Scituate has continued to sustain its identity as a Township for 356 years, dating from the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1633.

Our Town has encountered difficult periods over those many years, we have faced economic storms, New England winter storms, even tropical storms and, in this century, the storms of change. We have survived it all, and are still clinging to our Atlantic shore and still providing a place of beauty in which to continue our history.

The publishing staff of this report continues to appreciate the great cooperation of the elected and appointed Town Officials, as well as the various Boards, Commissions and Committees for promptly submitting their reports.

We especially thank Bunny Gillis, Executive Secretary, Selectman's Department, and Ceil Coan, Town Administrator, Acting, for their administrative support in the publishing of the 1989 Town Report.

And, once again Mr. Rudy Mitchell, Scituate Photographer, has generously provided his artistic skills throughout this report.

Town Report Editors

Ed Horne
Anne Osterborg

In Memoriam

JOSE DAVEIGA
Highway Dept. Supervisor
February 26, 1989
58 years

WALTER M. STEWART
Chief, Fire Department
March 2, 1989
54 years

MARY M. STARK
School Cafeteria
March 7, 1989
88 years

DOROTHY M. FOSTER
School Secretary
April 5, 1989
83 years

JOSEPH F. FITZPATRICK
Public Grounds Employee
May 2, 1989
63 years

WILLIAM F. SLATTERY
Selectman
May 22, 1989
73 years

THEODORE L. VITTY
Registrar of Voters
May 27, 1989
77 years

WILLIAM H. JACKMAN
Firefighter
June 28, 1989
60 years

EDWARD A. COLE
Park Commissioner
July 6, 1989
78 years

LLOYD A. TURNER, JR.
Firefighter
August 16, 1989
74 years

WILLIAM J. McKEEVER, JR.
Teacher/Coach
August 20, 1989
48 years

ROBERT CLAPP
Machine Operator, Landfill
October 4, 1989
63 years

FRED M. WHEELER
Highway Department Employee
November 11, 1989
64 years

EDNA J. LOCKLIN
School Teacher
November 23, 1989
81 years

WALTER L. RAMSDEN
Public Building Commission
March 10, 1989
58 years

Elected, Appointed Town Officials and Committees

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

OFFICE	NAME	TERM EXPIRES
MODERATOR	John G. Rosen, Jr.	1990
SELECTMEN	Joseph P. Norton, *Chairman*	1992
	Donald W. Brown (District A)	1992
	Gerald E. Dwight	1991
	Evelyn S. Ferreira (District B)	1990
	Andrew P. Zilonis	1990
ASSESSORS	Brian P. Shillue, *Chairman*	1991
	Robert E. Brooks	1992
	Francis A. Obert, Jr.	1990
TOWN CLERK	Pauline F. Guivens	1991
TOWN TREASURER/ COLLECTOR	Jane M. Fallon	1990
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	Carol P. Lane, *Chairman*	1990
	Louis Chin (District B)	1992
	Terence J. Gorman (District A)	1990
	Michael C. Hayes	1991
	Mary P. Struzziero	1992
PLANNING BOARD	Ross J. Kiddie, *Chairman*	1991
	Maria Louise Lago, *Vice Chm.* (District A)	1990
	James C. Hunt, *Clerk* (District B)	1992
	William G. Kelly (Resigned April 13, 1989)	1992
	Charles P. Dattola (Resigned May 2, 1989)	1990
	Herbert M. Kuendig	1990
	Thomas A. Bledsoe	1990
LIBRARY TRUSTEES	Susan M. Pope	1991
	Joseph F. Casey	1990
	Robert J. Corbin	1990
	Sandra N. Liberty	1991
	Stephanie S. Sanchez	1992
	Yvonne G. Twomey	1992
HOUSING AUTHORITY	Carl C. Chessia, *Chairman*	1991
	Loretta L. McCabe, *Vice Chairman*	1993
	Malcolm F. Hall, *Treasurer*	1990
	Thomas E. Snow	1994
	Mary E. O'Connor, *Asst. Treasurer*	State Appointed

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE
Celia M. Coan, *Administrative Secretary*

SELECTMEN'S OFFICE
Charlotte K. Gillis, *Selectmen's Secretary*

ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE
Carol A. Mulkern

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE
Stephen Jarzembowski,
Director of Assessing
Winifred K. VonKahle, *Chief Clerk*
Geraldine A. Lind
Donna L. Tolmie Sladen

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR
James E. Breen, *Acting Fire Chief*

COMMUNITY MANAGEMENT TEAM

Team Leader: Town Administrator
Gladys Cook, *Chief Clerk*
Planning Department
Merrilyn O'Brien, *Secretary*
Conservation Department
Elinor Foley, *Agent*
Health Department
Jennifer F. Lamb,
Director of Public Health
Carmen D. Bonney, *Secretary*
G. Douglas Hanley,
Housing Inspector
Eileen F. Scotti, *Public Health Nurse*
Inspections Department
Robert C. Rosemere,
Building Commissioner/ZEO
Joan Francis
Thomas E. Brown, *Gas Inspector*
Thomas Stone, *Gas Inspector*
Evan Bailey, *Plumbing Inspector*
Merrill Merritt, *Plumbing Inspector*
Walter Faria, *Wiring Inspector*
Gerald Stone, *Wiring Inspector*
Thomas E. Brown,
Sealer of Weights & Measures

FIRE DEPARTMENT
James E. Breen, *Acting Fire Chief*
Carol Perry, *Clerk*
Ralph E. Butler, Jr., *Captain*
Charles W. Curran, Jr., *Captain*
Edward J. Hurley, *Captain*
Frederick A. Timpany, *Captain*
Richard J. Barry, *Lieutenant*
Norman P. Duffy, *Lieutenant*
Joseph F. McDonough, *Lieutenant*
George Anderson, Jr.
Patrick J. Bowes
Paul B. Brigham
John A. Crane, Jr.
Bartley J. Curran
David A. Desler
John F. Dolan, Jr.
Mark A. Donovan
Anthony J. Dougenik, Jr.
Terrence M. Dwyer
David W. Egan
Alfred P. Elliott
Joseph E. Fitzsimmons, Jr.
Arthur S. Fletcher
Brian G. Ford
Thomas L. Gotter
Robert C. Greek
Charles F. Hollis
Scott B. Hollis
Richard A. Judge
Richard J. Kelly
Michael E. Keough
Francis J. Kiley
Donald M. Litchfield
Eugene M. Litz
Mark A. Lydon
Brian V. McGowan
Kenneth E. Mee
Daniel I. Mendes
John J. Noble
William O. Partridge
Robert L. Quinlan
Michael D. Regan
Albert P. Shea
Dean G. Shea
Donald R. Shea
John F. Smith
Kenneth E. Souther
Wallace E. Spear
Kevin Spitz
Michael B. Stanley
Richard P. Turner
Richard A. Walden
Harold E. Whiting, Jr.
Richard Yanosick

FIRE DISPATCHERS
Sean S. Butler
Richard P. Handrahan
Marc H. Ralston
Detrie Vacha

FOREST FIRE WARDEN
James E. Breen, *Acting Fire Chief*

HARBORMASTER
Elmer E. Pooler
Assistant Harbormasters
Marty Beksha
Brian M. Cronin
Robert Douglas
Michael W. Gibbons
James A. Gilmartin
Shawn E. Kelly
Peter S. Lincoln
Peter D. Leavitt
Joseph P. Noble
Willard Pearce
Thomas J. Quinn
Marina
William G. Crook, Jr., *Clerk/Dispatcher*
Anthony M. Arena, *Maintenance*
Mark Patterson, *Maintenance*
Christopher Pyne, *Maintenance*
Charles Patterson, *Security*
Edward Doyle, *Security*
Lewis Evans, *Security*

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS
Lesley Cook, *Code Enforcement Officer*

LIBRARY
Virginia Heffernan, *Director*
Kathleen P. Meeker, *Assistant Director*
Elizabeth C. Torrey, *Adult Services Librarian*
Joseph VonIderstein, *Children's Librarian*
Donna J. Abruzzi, *Technician*
Cecilie A. Gallagher, *Technician*
Mary Lou F. McCann, *Technician*
Mary Elizabeth Moran, *Technician*
Susan M. Paliulis, *Technician*
Joyce Sheehan, *Technician/Cataloger*

POLICE DEPARTMENT
Thomas R. Neilen, *Chief*
Mark A. Flounders, *Lieutenant*
Jane F. Heffernan, *Chief Clerk*
Nancy E. Corcoran, *Records Clerk*
Mary C. Fisher, *Prosecutions Clerk*
Leslie Cook, *Code Enforcement Officer*
Alfred W. Coyle, *Sergeant*
Brian E. Stewart, *Sergeant*
Patricia A. McGlone, *Sergeant*
Michael V. Ladrigan, *Sergeant*

POLICE OFFICERS
Hipolito V. Andrade
Victor C. Barrows
Cary S. Coveney
Alfred C. Coyle
Harold J. Crowley
Domenic D'Arcangelo
Shirley D. Fopiano
Bruce N. Hallgren
Mark T. Hamacher
Jeffrey A. Harrison
Rawson Lowrance
Richard Mankiewicz
Michael J. O'Hara
Robert F. Rappold, Jr.
John C. Rooney, Jr.
Robert J. Scanlon
Michael A. Stewart
W. Michael Stewart
Kevin D. Talbot
Budd K. Thorne, Jr.
Thomas L. Twigg
Harold B. Westcott
William F. Whittier, III
Arthur O. Wood, III

POLICE DISPATCHERS
Laura C. Coyne
Patricia Douglas
Theresa M. Duggan
Mary E. Infusino
Jacqueline J. Morganelli

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
Anthony Antoniello, *Director*
Dianne Ferwerda, *Secretary*
Michael Loring, *Grants Coordinator*
Engineering Division
Paul M. Scott, *Supervisor*
Mary T. McLellan, *Secretary*
Daniel T. Lydon
James A. Montanari
Buildings & Grounds Division
George W. Story, *Supervisor*
George L. Cabozzi
Raffele DeVito
Orlindo A. Fontes
Lawrence A. Jenkins
Russell E. Jenkins
Francis X. Lydon
Harry McLarey
Raymond Sanborn, Jr.

Highway Division
Robert Sylvester, *Acting Supervisor*
Sandra E. Higgins, *Clerk/Dispatcher*
William A. Brooke
Pedro Goncalves
Charles M. Heman
John Lopes
George W. Mason
Kevin A. Michalkiewicz
Richard E. Molloy
John Monteiro, Jr.
Raymond D. Sanborn
Mark J. Sheerin
Sanitary Landfill & Sewer Division
Kenneth M. Bates, *Supervisor*
Sanitary Landfill
Stephen D. Blair
Roger M. Cobbett
Leonard R. Turner
David J. Wheeler
Sewer
Barbara S. Aldridge, *Secretary*
Louis H. Gifford
Joseph F. Slater, Jr.
John S. Small
Edwin C. Sullivan III
Water
Richard N. Kenney, *Supervisor*
Catherine C. DiManno, *Secretary*
Loraine Howard, *Clerk*
Harold E. Blanchard
William L. Clapp
Howard W. Cole
James DeBarros
Michael F. Dwight
William J. Jacobucci
Barry Keyes
Peter F. McKay
Andrew R. Murray
Edward H. O'Connor
Charles A. Snell

RECREATION
Jeanne Gilbert, *Director*
(resigned 10/89)
Marie A. Foster

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE
Joseph Strazdes
John Thomas, *Assistant*

SWITCHBOARD OPERATORS
Alice L. Kelley
Margaret Stearns

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT AND PEST CONTROL
George W. Story

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE
Barbara Maffucci,
Assistant Town Clerk/Switchboard Operator

TREASURER/COLLECTOR
Joan Kapp

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION OFFICER
Keith A. Bergman, *Town Administrator*

ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

Herbert J. Moran, *Chairman*	1991
Ronald F. Carty	1992
Suellen Conlon	1990
Kathleen Donahue	1991
Vacancy	

ANIMAL SHELTER SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE
Stephen Dorsey, *Chairman*
Suellen Conlon
Loretta Darian
Elinor Foley
James Logar
Herbert Moran
William Richardson

ANIMAL SHELTER STUDY COMMITTEE
Susan Phippen, *Chairman*
Suellen Conlon
Loretta Darian
Kathleen Donahue
Ann Gilligan
Nancy Jacobs
Isabelle McDermott
Herbert Moran
Ann Murphy
Patricia O'Neil-Howes

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Phyllis Ketter, *Chairman*	1991
Brenda Delaney	1991
Ruth Kelly	1991
Janet Longman	1990
Margaret O'Donnell	1991
Alison Sprague	1991
Brigit Truex	1990

ARCHIVIST

Dorothy Langley	1990
Carol R. Miles, *Assistant*	1990

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

Rosemary Dobie, *Chairman*	1992
Lawrence E. Bonomi	1992
Marie B. Carey	1990
Noreen Clark	1992
Barbara Crane	1991
Helen Forsgard	1992
Rosemary Jewett	1992
Ellen Kroeger	1990
Michael Lesher	1992
Leslie Marvel	1990
Kathy McCormack	1991
Denise Price	1992
Valerie Vitali	1990
Marie Young	1990

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION

Gilman B. Wilder, *Chairman*	1991
Kenneth Depperman	1991
William Leonard	1990
John Shaw	1992
Joseph P. Sullivan, Jr.	1991

CABLE TELEVISION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

David P. Allen	1991
Elizabeth V. Brown	1990
Walter H. Fuller, Jr.	1991
Thomas Reilly	1990

CEMETERY COMMITTEE
Dorothy Stone
Vacancies

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON SERVICE NEEDS and DELIVERY OF SERVICE
Phillips Weeks, *Chairman*
John Y. Brady
Ann Burbine
Kevin Butler
Kenneth Depperman
Joseph Driscoll
J. Paul Finnegan
Conley Ford
Linda Hamlin
John Kelley
Barbara Lavoine
Peter Leavitt
Richard Legg
Russell Lenaue
Rudolph Mitchell
Christopher Murphy
Carl Pipes
Frances Radley
Guido Risi
Jeffrey Rogers
Raymond Sisk
Paul Scott
Patrick Soccorso
Peter Spillane
Robert Shapiro
Stuart Walker

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN (Cont.)

COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR CONCERNS
Patricia Jardim
Joanna McLaughlin
Barbara Poznysz

COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT COMMISSION

Michael J. Donahue, *Chairman*	1990
Beatrice Brady	1992
Carolyn Burns	1990
John Luttman-Johnson	1991
Scott W. Mitchell	1991

Joseph P. Norton, *Board of Selectmen*
Francis M. Litchfield, *Conservation Commission*
James Hunt, *Planning Board*

COMMISSION ON HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS

Robert F. Tarantino, *Chairman*	1990
Earl J. Anderson	1990
Richard Beveridge	1990
Kathleen Donahue	1990

Donald W. Brown, *Board of Selectmen*

COMMUNITY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Andrew P. Zilonis, *Board of Selectmen*
Gilman B. Wilder, *Board of Health*
James Hunt, *Planning Board*
Stanley Humphries, *Conservation Commission*
Edward Scarsilloni, *Zoning Board of Appeals*

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Susan Phippen, *Chairman*	1990
David Ball	1991
Eileen Dane	1992
Janet Fairbanks	1990
Stanley Humphries	1992
Francis M. Litchfield	1991
Shirley Musto	1991

CONSTABLES

John Y. Brady	1991
George A. Burgess	1990
Wallace W. Dolloff	1991
Evelyn Ferreira	1991
Francis A. Gilleo	1991
Joseph H. Hayes, Sr.	1991
Thomas F. Kelly	1992
Roger D. Layden	1991
Donald J. MacFarlane	1991
Neil Phinney	1992
Thomas Reilly	1991
Richard Ramponi	1991
John K. Ross	1992

COUNCIL ON AGING

Reverend Alan C. Copithorne, *Chairman*	1990
John Y. Brady	1990
William Brooks	1990
Reverend Wally Cedarleaf	1990
Harris Colpitts	1990
Mary Finegan	1990
John T. Flynn	1990
Lewis Geyer	1990
Mildred Parker	1990
Roger Twyman	1990
Ethel Wason	1990

Catherine McGowan (Honorary Member)
Evelyn S. Ferreira, *Board of Selectmen*

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES/ AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS/ CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Edward P. Horne	1990
Paul W. Devlin, *Deputy*	1990
Lawrence J. Langley, *Deputy*	1990

ELLIS HOUSE PRESERVATION COMMITTEE
Phyllis Ketter, *Arts Lottery Commission*
Keith A. Bergman, *Town Administrator*
Robert J. Beauleiu, *Citizens Representative*
William R. Brown, *Citizens Representative*
William G. Crook, Jr., *Citizens Representative*

FAIR HOUSING OFFICER
Keith A. Bergman, *Town Administrator*

FENCE VIEWER
Herbert Dwyer

FIELD DRIVER
William G. Chisholm

BOARD OF HEALTH

Kevin Kinsella, *Chairman*	1992
James Lydon	1991
Gilman B. Wilder	1990

SCITUATE HOUSING PARTNERSHIP/ FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE

Mary O'Connor, *Chairman, Scituate Housing Partnership*	1990

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN (Cont.)

Patricia Wunchel, *Chairman, Fair Housing Committee* 1990
Catherine Crowley 1990
Kathleen Douglas 1990
Connie Gones 1990
Ruth Kelly 1990
Marisa Lago 1990
John Lanata 1990
Penny Locke 1990
Patricia Malone 1990
Raymond Morrison 1990

INSURANCE AND LOSS CONTROL COMMITTEE
Edward Katersky, *Chairman* 1992
F. Michael Cooney 1992
William Doran 1992
Robert F. Gowdey 1991
Richard E. Leach 1991
Richard B. Pray 1991

LICENSING AGENT
Sgt. Alfred Coyle, S.P.D.

LOCAL AUCTION PERMIT AGENT
Keith A. Bergman, *Town Administrator*

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL REPRESENTATIVE
Marisa Lago 1990

MASSACHUSETTS BAY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY REPRESENTATIVE
Gerald E. Dwight 1990

NORTH RIVER COMMISSION
Anne E. McElroy 1990
Joseph P. Norton, *Alternate* 1990

PARKING CLERK
Keith A. Bergman, *Town Administrator*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY ADVISORY BOARD
Donald W. Brown 1990

PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION
Michael L. Fournier, *Chairman* 1991
Anthony P. D'Onofrio 1991
James Fisher 1991
Tony Mallon 1992
Susan Phippen 1991
Herbert Moran, *User Member*
Lesley Cook, *User Member*

RECREATION COMMISSION
Joseph Tondorf, *Chairman* 1991
Robert D. Carson, Jr. 1992
George Cabozzi 1990
John H. Shea 1991
John L. Murphy 1991

BOARD OF REGISTRARS
William Francis 1992
Barbara J. Maffucci 1991
Edna Parker 1990
Pauline F. Guivens, *Town Clerk*

SOUTH SHORE COALITION
Gerald E. Dwight

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVE
Stephen J. Farquhar 1990

STREET ACCEPTANCE COMMITTEE
Joseph P. Norton, *Board of Selectmen, Chairman*
Samuel DeForest, *Advisory Committee*
Herbert Keundig, *Planning Board*
Paul M. Scott, *Department of Public Works*

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK
Bartley J. Curran 1990

TOWN ACCOUNTANT
William R. Frugoli 1991

ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Judith Marden 1990

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR
Keith A. Bergman — September 1989
Ceil Coan, *Acting Town Administrator*

TOWN COUNSEL
Kopelman and Paige, P.C.

LABOR COUNSEL
Kingston Associates

TOWN DIRECTOR, PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE
Vacancy

TOWN FOREST COMMISSION
George Story, *Chairman* 1990
Carl Chessia 1990

TOWN REPORT PREPARATION COMMITTEE

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN (cont.)

Ann Osterborg
Evelyn S. Ferreira, *Board of Selectmen*

TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

Norman Duffy	1990
Paul Gailinas	1990
Bruce Hallgren	1990
Alan Madison	1990
Paul M. Scott	1990

Gerald E. Dwight, *Board of Selectmen*
James Hunt, *Planning Board*

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

William Fairbanks, *Chairman*	1992
Laurie Amato	1990
Herbert Bomengen	1991
Stephen Brennion	1992
Joseph Lebherz	1990
Robert Laudermilch	1992
Thomas Kapp	1990
Robert McGilvray	1991

Elmer Pooler, *Harbormaster, Ex Officio*
James Hunt, *Planning Board*
Andrew P. Zilonis, *Board of Selectmen*

WASTEWATER FACILITIES PLANT CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Anne E. McElroy, *Co-Chairman*
John Emery, *Co-Chairman*
Thomas D. Burnell
Carolyn A. Cohen
Kathleen B. Donahue
Nancy Farao
Gordon A. Price
Brigit Shea Truex
Donald S. Rendall
Marilyn Wittrup
Gerald E. Dwight

WOMPATUCK STATE PARK ADVISORY COUNCIL

Allerton Bonney	1990
Samuel Tilden	1990

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

James F. Davey, *Chairman*	1992
Edward McLaughlin	1991
Thomas Stone	1990
C. Wallace Arcand, *Alternate*	1991
Edward Scarsilloni, *Alternate*	1992

REPORT OF THE TOWN MODERATOR

The Special Town Meeting held in September was well attended and all business was completed in one session. The articles dealt primarily with a reduction of the budget due to a loss of State aid to the Towns. I feel this was a preview of problems that will be faced at the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

I wish to thank the members of the Advisory Committee and the Capital Planning Committee for their hard work and long hours spent in the performance of their duties.

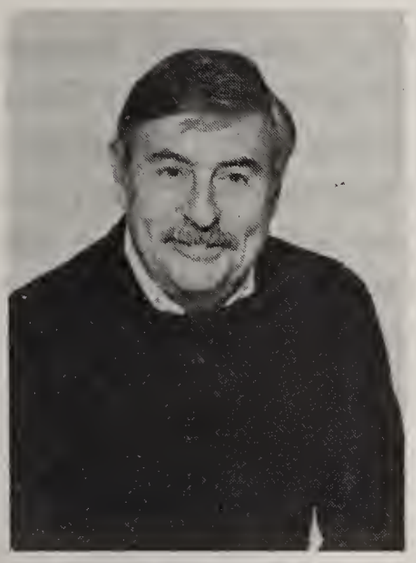
Respectfully submitted,

John G. Rosen, Jr.
Town Moderator

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Evelyn Ferreira

Andrew Zilonis



Dr. Donald Brown

Gerald Dwight

Joseph Norton

1989 was a year that shall be remembered for many different reasons here in Scituate. The first part of 1989 saw the death of our beloved Fire Chief, Walter Stewart. Walter was an example to all of us as he carried out his duties in failing health. He will be missed.

The April election resulted in Evelyn Ferreira coming on the Board to fill the vacancy of Robert A. Thorndike.

The year 1989 was the year that many had predicted was long overdue. It was a year when fiscal reality came not only to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts but to

Scituate as well. Fiscal problems on the state level resulted in the Board of Selectmen initiating cost-saving measures early in the year. The Board took a conservative fiscal approach to most all decisions. The Board informed the town that we were looking at, possibly, the hardest year financially that we have seen. The prediction did not prove wrong. The Town found itself in a position of not having the financial resources to provide the services that we have given in the past. The Town was faced with a situation where budgetary adjustments had to be made. The Board undertook the difficult task of budget review which resulted in many devastating cuts to both employees and services. The Board reduced an already thin budget by 10%.

Government has been streamlined and many services re-examined and we hope that Scituate will be well served in the 1990's.

The close of 1989 gave the Town a new Town Administrator — Rick Agnew. Mr. Agnew replaced Keith Bergman, who resigned in August. The Board wishes Mr. Agnew success and looks forward to working with him.

The Board would like to thank all Town employees who, because of the fiscal crisis, are forced to work harder and longer. To Bunny Gillis, our secretary who again served the Board in an unparalleled manner: to Bunny our sincere thanks. To Ceil Coan, who was appointed Acting Town Administrator in October of this year, a thank you will not suffice. She put together the fiscal '91 budget and undertook all other Town Administrator duties and responsibilities without faltering. The budget could not have been done nor would Town Hall have run as efficiently without Ceil. Ceil, thank you.

Joseph P. Norton, *Chairman*

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Capital Planning Committee develops annually for the Board of Selectmen a Capital Improvements Program which consists of a schedule of proposed capital expenditures projected for the following six fiscal years. The objectives of the program are to establish priorities that will best serve the Town as a whole, and also to schedule the capital outlays in as level a manner as possible. The current uncertainty about Local Aid has made Town long-range financial planning a doubly difficult proposition.

Respectfully submitted,

David J. Hines, *Chairman*
Donald Brown
Edward Cassasa
Thomas O'Connor

REPORT OF THE ACTING TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

Celia Coan

With the resignation of Keith A. Bergman, Town Administrator, on September 30, 1989, I was appointed Acting Town Administrator on October 1, 1989 by the Board of Selectmen. I am honored that the Board placed their confidence in me to administer on their behalf.

My report will be brief since my tenure is brief as Mr. Richard Agnew will assume the position March 1, 1990. I welcome him.

The latter part of 1989 has been a busy one, to say the least, with budgets and the upcoming Town Meeting. A cut in local aid due to the state's fiscal situation has made the budget period even more difficult. A ballot question will be put before the electorate for an override of Proposition 2½ limits. This situation is unprecedented in Scituate although other towns have had override votes in prior years. Its outcome will determine exactly what level of municipal services the Townspeople of Scituate desire.

These past few months have been especially interesting to me and I have enjoyed it. I am indeed grateful to the Board of Selectmen for their confidence, encouragement and cooperation. My most sincere

appreciation to the Department Heads, Boards, Committees and Commissions and to the employees for their continued support and good advice. A "thank you" also to the many townspeople who extended their encouragement, and in conclusion, a special thanks to Dianne Ferwerda, Judith Marden and Bunny Gillis, for without their assistance my tenure would not have been as successful.

Respectfully submitted,

Celia Coan
Acting Town Administrator

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Robert Drew

The Advisory Committee is composed of nine citizens appointed to three-year terms by the Town Moderator. It conducts hearings and makes recommendations on all matters to come before Town Meeting(s). These recommendations are published prior to Town Meeting(s) in the "Advisory Committee Booklet". During the year the committee is responsible for transferring money from the Reserve Fund ($90,000) to individual department budgets to cover "unforeseen emergencies".

Respectfully submitted,

Robert M. Drew
Chairperson
Peter Toppan
Vice-Chairperson

TOWN COUNSEL

Leonard Kopelman, JD

The year 1989 was an active year in which the Town Counsel tried numerous cases involving the Zoning Board of Appeals, Board of Health, Conservation Commission and Planning Board, which have become a problem for all cities and towns throughout the state. Due to the higher valuation of land, people are litigating more. We also rendered numerous opinions to various officials, boards and commissions, and approved numerous contracts as to form. We prepared Orders of Taking in a number of eminent domain cases, including the Dolan Well site. In October, the North and South Rivers Watershed Association filed a major suit against the Town alleging that the waste water treatment plant is operating in violation of certain laws. We are actively defending the Town in this suit.

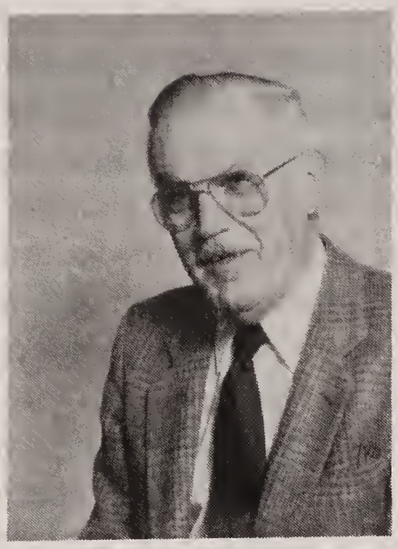
We attended Town Meetings and, upon request, meetings of the Board of Selectmen or other Town Boards. There are presently pending approximately 30 open cases, many of them relating to zoning issues, as well as numerous Appellate Tax Board cases.

We extend our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen for their confidence in retaining this firm, and appreciate the assistance and cooperation received on all matters from the Board of Selectmen, Town Meeting, Town Administrator, Department heads, Boards, Committees and other Town personnel. We look forward to working with the members of the Town government in the future.

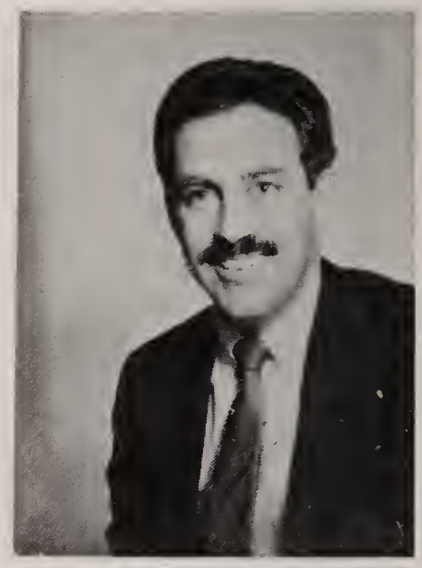
Respectfully submitted,

Leonard Kopelman
for the firm of
Kopelman and Paige, P.C.
Town Counsel

BOARD OF ASSESSORS



Brian P. Shillue



Robert Brooks

Stephen Jarzembowski

This past year the Assessors' Office has continued to provide the taxpayers of Scituate with a level of service of which it can be proud.

Tax bills this past fall were issued on October 6, 1989. This was the earliest bills had been generated in over seven years. In addition, the Town boat bills, which are generated by the Assessors' In-House Computer, were issued on October 4, 1989, two months earlier than last year.

Both of these accomplishments enabled the Town to collect revenue at an earlier date.

The office also addressed over 1,000 Real Estate Exemptions with more than 90% being processed prior to the first-half tax bill being due. This allowed taxpayers on a fixed income (Elderly, Widows, Disabled Veterans) to pay the adjusted amount due.

The office recognized the hardships that some of these with exemptions have in paying Real Estate taxes and worked especially hard in processing these exemptions.

In 1989 over 17,000 Motor Vehicle 1989 Excise bills and close to 2000 Boat Excise 1990 bills were processed. Both motor vehicle and boat excise provide an important revenue for the Town and a great deal of hard work went into the timely processing of both.

The office was also able to clean up a backlog of close to 40 Appellate Tax Board cases in addition to addressing over 250 applications for Real Estate abatement.

With the upcoming revaluation slated for FY, 91, the steps necessary to complete it are progressing on schedule. Tax bills issued in the fall of 1990 will reflect the result of the revaluation.

The Board of Assessors would once again like to thank the office staff Winnie Von Kahle, Donna Sladen and Geraldine Lind. The clerks of the office as usual did an outstanding job. Without this dedication and presence, the accomplishments achieved this past year in a timely fashion would have been impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

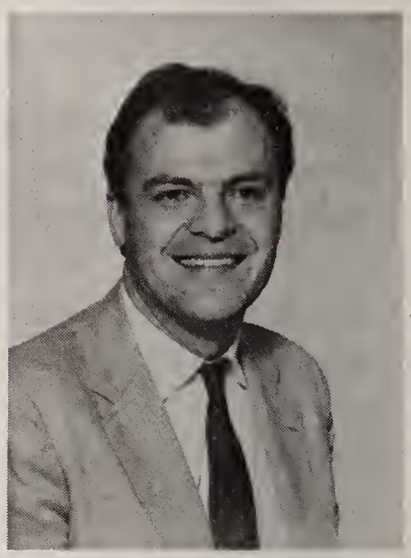
Stephen Jarzembowski
Director of Assessing
Brian P. Shillue, *Chairman*
Robert E. Brooks
Francis A. Obert, Jr.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT — 1989

Ross J. Kiddie

Marisa Lago

James C. Hunt



Thomas A. Bledsoe

1989 was another busy year for the Planning Board. The Board met on a weekly basis in order to review development projects and to address zoning and planning issues affecting the Town. The Board was particularly busy in their role as Special Permit Granting Authority. As Special Permit Granting Authority the Board reviewed 12 Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District Special Permit applications, two Site Plan Special Permit applications, one Common Driveway Special Permit and one modification to a PDD Special Permit. Growth continued in Scituate as evidenced by the filing of over 32 Form A plans and two preliminary subdivision plans. Three definitive subdivision plans were approved. Changes to business and commercial properties continued, with four site plans being approved and over 16 site plan waiver requests granted.

Housing was another important issue during 1989 culminating with the passage of both an Accessory Dwelling and an Affordable Accessory Dwelling By-Law at Town Meeting. The Board continued to work with other Town agencies in connection with two comprehensive permit applications which, if approved, will provide additional affordable housing for Scituate.

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Merrill A. Merritt

The Scituate Housing Authority continues to strive to improve the quality of life for its residents from the young to our senior citizens, through its Rental Assistance Program, Lincoln, Wheeler and Central Parks and its Community Residence.

We are in search of low and moderate income housing and as one of our board members, Dr. Mary O'Connor, is the chairman of the Scituate Housing Partnership, we may find that someday it may be a reality.

The Authority is one of the first and few housing authorities in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to institute the Pet Policy in their parks.

The Scituate Housing Authority will receive an award in February for its part in the Energy Conservation Program.

A special thanks to all the departments and individuals of the Town who have worked in community spirit with us.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl Chessia
Chairman
Loretta L. McCabe
Malcolm F. Hall
Dr. Mary E. O'Connor
Thomas E. Snow

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

With the support of Scituate and 100 other communities in the region, the Metropolitan Area Planning Council was able to continue to provide planning services, information and advice for regional communities during 1989.

Throughout the year, MAPC concentrated on refining MetroPlan 2000, the regional growth plan adopted in principle by representatives at the 1989 annual meeting in May. The regional development framework will aid communities in designating potential growth areas based on the availability of infrastructure, and in designating areas where growth should be discouraged.

With a regional plan, growth can be directed so that affordable housing issues are addressed, open space and environmentally sensitive areas are protected, and transportation habits that contribute to traffic congestion and air pollution are changed.

At the same time, planned growth can encourage new job opportunities by providing incentives for growth in specific areas. In addition, with a shortage of funds to build new roads or maintain old ones, planned growth encourages the best use of limited resources.

In fiscal year 1989, which runs from July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989, Scituate contributed $3,230 to MAPC for regional planning services.

In addition to MetroPlan 2000 planning efforts, MAPC staff produced community population and employment forecasts, and updated the development file and vacant sites survey for each community.

Some communities also took advantage of information programs, and met with MAPC planners to discuss the federal Transportation Improvement Program, trip reduction tools, curb cut controls, and impact fees. In Scituate:

- MAPC recommended that South Shore Coalition communities consider regional approaches to providing adequate septage facilities there, in a recently-completed septage management study. The study estimated current and projected septage generation, inventoried available septage treatment and disposal facilities, evaluated septage regulations, and gave alternative management options for collection, treatment, and disposal of septage.

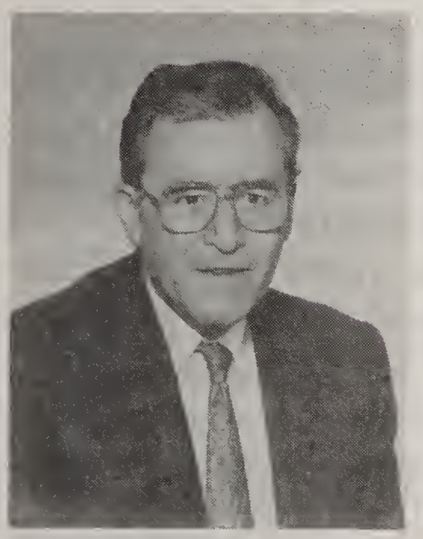
- The SSC held seminars on the financial impacts of growth and on septage management, held an affordable housing conference, and created teaching video tapes. Their efforts also included studies on housing, solid waste management, septage management, and non-residential development and traffic generation.

MAPC appreciates our continued support. In the coming year, we are encouraged to engage in MetroPlan 2000 planning activities, as well as to utilize the planning skills and knowledge available from MAPC staff.

Sincerely,

Marisa Lago
MAPC Representative

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS



James Davey

Number of Public Hearings:		18
Number of Meetings:		2
Applications for Public Hearing:		32
Decisions:	Granted	17
	Denied	7
	Withdrawn Without Prejudice	1
	Variance/Special Permit Not Required	3

Respectfully submitted,

James F. Davey, *Chairman*
Thomas L. Stone
Edward McLaughlin
Edward Scarsilloni, *Alternate*
C. Wallace Arcand, Esquire, *Alternate*

REPORT OF THE TOWN ARCHIVES

Dorothy Langley

During 1989, volunteers and "Friends of the Archives" have welcomed and assisted many individuals in their researching, in addition to answering requests by the Town Hall personnel. We are in the process of implementing more compact coordination of departmental records and discard of duplicated materials, whereby more shelf space has been made available.

We wish to acknowledge our thanks to Mr. Antoniello, who was instrumental in obtaining two new sets of steel shelving for the old vault. Use of these has aided in clearing the congested aisles in this area to some extent.

We have purchased a cassette recorder/player with which we plan to tape some of the many historical lectures that are given in this and surrounding towns.

The Archives is in need of volunteers!!! More people are learning that we *do* have an Archives in Scituate and that it is very well supplied with pertinent Scituate history of all sorts, and more. One needs no special qualifications to volunteer, only an interest in the town's history.

I wish to convey my sincere thanks to all the Town Hall personnel who have given support to the Archives, and special thanks to Assistant Archivist, Carol Miles and Archivist Emeritus, Hilda Stenbeck.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy Clapp Langley
Archivist

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989

	Balance 7/1/88	Committed Fiscal 1989	Balance 6/30/89
Deferred Real Estate	$ 34,168.33	$ 26,835.71	$ 54,954.78
1985 Real Estate Taxes	73.71 Cr		0
1986 Real Estate Taxes	822.61		0
1987 Real Estate Taxes	9,536.98		4,274.02
1988 Real Estate Taxes	546,057.16		8,996.96
1989 Real Estate Taxes	14,756,061.78		531,690.51
1982 Personal Property Taxes	1,655.00		0
1983 Personal Property Taxes	1,237.47		0
1984 Personal Property Taxes	1,623.53		0
1985 Personal Property Taxes	2,648.69		2,425.94
1986 Personal Property Taxes	2,767.08		2,479.49
1987 Personal Property Taxes	4,142.90		3,270.60
1988 Personal Property Taxes	5,198.65		2,072.87
1989 Personal Property Taxes		153,303.00	5,707.61
1981 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	4,617.25		0
1982 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	11,120.11		0
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	10,061.07		9,812.91
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	11,306.96		10,578.95
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	16,404.64		14,722.66
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	19,503.34		16,364.02
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	64,100.46	24,905.75	27,713.77
1988 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	352,571.99	240,459.84	40,313.53
1989 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		773,911.77	107,062.90
1986 Boat Excise Taxes	30.00		0
1987 Boat Excise Taxes	7,731.25		7,520.25
1988 Boat Excise Taxes	48,218.00		12,831.00
1989 Boat Excise Taxes		119,759.00	16,235.14
1987 Sewer Betterment added to R.E.	27.00		0
1988 Sewer Betterment added to R.E.	706.00		0
1989 Sewer Betterment added to R.E.		21,488.00	542.00
1989 Water Main added to R.E.		10.00	5.00
1987 Committed Interest added to R.E.	10.80		0
1988 Committed Interest added to R.E.	170.82		0
1989 Committed Interest added to R.E.		5,190.46	115.65
1987 Water Liens added to R.E.	51.75		0
1988 Water Liens added to R.E.	11,928.60		50.00
1989 Water Liens added to R.E.		97,859.72	7,709.67
1987 Sewer Use Liens added to R.E.	35.00		0
1988 Sewer Use Liens added to R.E.	4,943.03		0
1989 Sewer Use Liens added to R.E.		22,369.31	1,945.68
Water Rates and Charges	103,203.54	748,039.50	139,012.52
Sewer Use Charges	22,725.04	151,708.32	33,120.07
Veteran's Services	0		0
Ambulance Prior Years	18,022.65		18,022.65
Ambulance Fiscal 1985	9,899.65		9,899.65
Ambulance Fiscal 86 & 87 Medicompts	45,590.34	6,290.00	37,937.75
Police Duty	12,186.38	41,729.87	2,950.00
School Special Duty	6,000.01	17,352.76	2,550.92
Apportioned Sewer Betterment Paid in Advance		3,347.00	0

ALL OTHER RECEIPTS

In Lieu of Taxes	9,894.37
Municipal Lien Certificates	16,850.00
Interests and Costs	116,327.65

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS

Collections

Taxes	$14,522,447.17
Excise	1,379,236.61
Betterment Assessments	3,347.00
Betterments added to Taxes	21,426.00
Committed Interest added to Taxes	5,177.35
Water Liens added to Taxes	89,845.35
Sewer Use Liens added to Taxes	18,861.61
Water Rates and Charges	613,422.10
Sewer Use Charges	118,830.57
Accounts Receivable	102,145.09
In Lieu of Taxes	9,894.36
Municipal Lien Certificates	16,850.00
Interests and Costs	116,327.65
Total Receipts	**$17,017,810.86**

Respectfully submitted,

Jane M. Fallon
Collector of Taxes

TREASURER'S REPORT

Jane Fallon

Cash Summary:

Cash Balance July 1, 1988	$ 8,658,471.74
Receipts for F/Y 1989	40,959,701.76
	49,618,173.50
Payments for F/Y 1989	42,471,984.67
Cash Balance June 30, 1989	**$ 7,146,188.83**
Represented by	
Cash on Deposit	4,907,592.63
Non-Revenue Cash	1,868,034.89
Cole Parkway Marina Funds	370,561.31
	$ 7,146,188.83

Respectfully submitted,

Jane M. Fallon
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

Pauline F. Guivens

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 6, 1989

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of Selectmen or other Town Officers & Standing Committees, and act thereon.

Report of the Board of Selectmen by Gerald E. Dwight, *Chairman.*
Report of the Advisory Board by Robert M. Drew, *Chairman*

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Richard P. Bowen has announced that he will not seek re-election to the Board of Selectmen on April 1st, the members of his Board take this opportunity of the opening ceremonies of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting to honor their fellow member and to recognize his service to his community, and

WHEREAS, Mr. Bowen served the Town of Scituate as a member of the Board of Selectmen for six years, having won his seat in 1983, re-elected in 1986, and serving as its Chairman in 1986-87, he served continuously as a member of the Plymouth County Advisory Board and in 1988-89 as Chairman of the Plymouth County Selectmen's Association, and

WHEREAS, During these six years he did willingly and without reservation share with Town government his expertise in the field of fiscal planning as well as in his chosen field of law, his calm leadership will be missed, and

WHEREAS, His fellow Selectmen have chosen to honor him for his selfless dedication to the service of his Town this evening, now

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Town of Scituate hereby place these resolutions in the official transcript of this, the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, as an expression of sincere appreciation for Mr. Bowen's years of dedicated service to the Town and that a copy of these resolutions be presented to him in official recognition of the gratitude of his fellow Townspersons.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Robert A. Thorndike has served faithfully as a member of the Board of Selectmen for the past two years; previously seated as a member of the Conservation Commission and also as a voting member of the North River Commission; he has served as liaison to the Council on Aging where he provided invaluable assistance to our seniors, and

WHEREAS, During his tenure on the Board Bob gave most generously of his time and effort in the service of our residents, he announced in February this year that he would be departing his beloved Glades for the more urban climes of Needham, therein to take up his residence and pursue other endeavors, and

WHEREAS, His fellow Selectmen, all other Town officials, staff members and all of the employees and residents of the Town of Scituate now seek to honor Bob for his selfless service to his Town in this the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, now

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Town of Scituate place these resolutions in the annals of this Annual Town Meeting as an expression of our sincere appreciation for his dedication to task and his invaluable service to the Town and that a copy of these resolutions be presented to Bob in official recognition of the gratitude of his Town.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Cathleen D. Everett has served her town devotedly, unselfishly, and with great distinction as a member of the Scituate School Committee from 1983-1989, and as its Chairperson from 1985-1986 and from 1988-1989; and

WHEREAS, The revitalization and continued growth of creativity among professional staff, the development of educational philosophies and goals for all levels of the Scituate School system, and the fostering of a collegial approach to problem-solving and meeting system goals, have been due, in large part, to her sensitivity, foresight, active encouragement, and outstanding diplomatic skills; and

WHEREAS, Her years of service have been characterized by insight, wisdom, a logical and rational approach, good sense, fairness, grace, and foremost by a love of children;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Town of Scituate acknowledges, with deep appreciation, the energy, dedication, and commitment with which she fulfilled her responsibility as an elected official; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be entered into the official records of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, and that a copy be presented to Mrs. Everett in official recognition of the Town's gratitude.

ARTICLE 2
Compensation of Certain Elected Officials

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of the following elected Town Officials for Fiscal Year 1990 and act thereon:

SELECTMEN
Chairman & Legitimate Expenses $1,500
SELECTMEN
Members Each & Legitimate Expenses ..... $ 500
ASSESSORS
Chairman & Legitimate Expenses $1,750
ASSESSORS
Members Each & Legitimate Expenses $1,500

VOTED: To establish the salaries and compensation of elected Town Officials for F/Y 1990 as set forth in the article. Unanimous vote.

VOTED: To establish the salaries and compensation of elected Town Officials for F/Y 1990 as set forth in the article. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3
Compensation of Elected Treasurer/Collector and Town Clerk

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of the following elected Town Officials for Fiscal Year 1990 and act thereon:

TREASURER/COLLECTOR & Legitimate Expenses
TOWN CLERK & Legitimate Expenses

VOTED: To establish the salaries and compensation of the following elected Town Officials for F/Y 1990:

TREASURER/COLLECTOR
& Legitimate Expenses $38,357
TOWN CLERK
& Legitimate Expenses $25,725

and, further, to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,052 for this article. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4
Collective Bargaining Agreements

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money necessary to implement the collective bargaining contracts, said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under the preceding article, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of $200,000, for the purpose of funding future wage adjustments for collective bargaining contracts. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5
FY 1990 Operating Budget

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 1989, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of $23,495,886 necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 1989, as listed under "FY 1990/Selectmen" column as line items 101 through 955, inclusive, and to meet said appropriation to transfer:

$256,510 from Sewer Receipts Reserve, as follows: to Line Item 501 Public Works, $249,460; to Line Item 951 Maturing Debt-Principal, $5,000; and to Line Item 952 Maturing Debt-Interest, $2,050;

$90,000 from Overlay Surplus to Line Item 902 Reserve Fund;

$532,650 from Free Cash, as follows: $354,185 to Line Item 951 Maturing Debt-Principal; $178,465 to Line Item 953 Water Loan Debt;

and to raise by taxation all other sums listed in said "FY 1990/Selectmen" column and, further, that each amount raised shall be a segregated and separate amount and, except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate amount to any other amount either within or outside the amounts allocated to the same department and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses or services except upon presentation of a voucher, signed by such person, and itemizing such expense or service.

FY 1989 Operating Budget

GENERAL GOVERNMENT		3.69% of total
ADVISORY COMMITTEE 101		
100	Personal Services	$ 1,438
200	Contractual Services	3,035
300	Materials & Supplies	35
		$ 4,508

BOARD OF SELECTMEN 102			
100	Personal Services	$	30,835
200	Contractual Services		16,004
201	Legal/Town Counsel		20,000
202	Litigation		40,000
300	Materials & Supplies		650
400	Capital Outlay		0
		$	107,489
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR 103			
100	Personal Services	$	73,159
101	Salary Adjustment		26,000
200	Contractual Services		11,800
203	Labor Services		30,000
300	Materials & Supplies		1,500
400	Capital Outlay		150
500	Out-of-State Travel		1,000
		$	143,609
TOWN ACCOUNTANT 104			
100	Personal Services	$	73,422
200	Contractual Services		21,115
300	Materials & Supplies		1,400
400	Capital Outlay		0
		$	95,937
TREASURER/COLLECTOR 106			
100	Personal Services	$	118,756
200	Contractual Services		92,380
300	Materials & Supplies		1,500
400	Capital Outlay		800
		$	213,436
ASSESSORS 107			
100	Personal Services	$	86,952
200	Contractual Services		17,733
300	Materials & Supplies		3,000
400	Capital Outlay		475
		$	108,160
TOWN CLERK 108			
100	Personal Services	$	46,160
200	Contractual Services		17,214
300	Materials & Supplies		1,250
400	Capital Outlay		28,500
		$	93,124

ADMINISTRATION 115		
100	Personal Services	$ 11,113
200	Contractual Services	81,152
300	Materials & Supplies	3,500
400	Capital Outlay	$4,275
		$ 100,040
GENERAL GOVERNMENT TOTALS		**$ 866,303**
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		15.56% of total
POLICE 201		
100	Personal Services	$ 1,272,174
200	Contractual Services	59,880
300	Materials & Supplies	53,544
400	Capital Outlay	65,515
500	Out-of-State Travel	725
		$ 1,451,838
FIRE 202		
100	Personal Services	$ 1,856,870
200	Contractual Services	39,655
300	Materials & Supplies	60,606
400	Capital Outlay	35,250
500	Out-of-State Travel	400
		$ 1,992,781
PUBLIC LANDINGS 204		
100	Personal Services	$ 56,706
200	Contractual Services	6,215
300	Materials & Supplies	5,965
400	Capital Outlay	4,000
		$ 72,886
STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS 205		
100	Personal Services	$ 0
200	Contractual Services	$ 133,283
		$ 133,283
TOWN PIER 207		
200	Contractual Services	$ 2,930
300	Materials & Supplies	2,100
		$ 5,030
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY TOTALS		**$ 3,655,818**

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND PLANNING		0.87% of total
PLANNING BOARD 301		
100	Personal Services	$ 58,172
200	Contractual Services	16,472
300	Materials & Supplies	2,800
400	Capital Outlay	600
		$ 78,044
CONSERVATION COMMISSION 302		
100	Personal Services	$ 43,837
200	Contractual Services	6,928
300	Materials & Supplies	500
400	Capital Outlay	0
		$ 51,265
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS 304		
100	Personal Services	$ 4,906
200	Contractual Services	982
300	Materials & Supplies	160
		$ 6,048
INSPECTIONS 306		
100	Personal Services	$ 63,808
200	Contractual Services	4,178
300	Materials & Supplies	250
400	Capital Outlay	0
		$ 68,236
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TOTALS		**$ 203,593**

HUMAN SERVICES		0.96% of total
HEALTH 401		
100	Personal Services	$ 59,699
200	Contractual Services	63,398
300	Materials & Supplies	3,800
500	Out-of-State Travel	950
		$ 127,847
VETERANS BENEFITS/SERVICES 404		
100	Personal Services	$ 9,813
200	Contractual Services	37,160
300	Materials & Supplies	1,570
400	Capital Outlay	70
		$ 48,613

COUNCIL ON AGING 405		
100	Personal Services	$ 33,999
200	Contractual Services	7,875
300	Materials & Supplies	3,650
		$ 45,524
HANDICAPPED COMMISSION 406		
100	Personal Services	$ 3,071
200	Contractual Services	500
300	Materials & Supplies	1,000
400	Capital Outlay	0
		$ 4,571
HUMAN SERVICES TOTALS		**$ 226,555**
PUBLIC WORKS		11.07% of total
PUBLIC WORKS 501		
100	Personal Services	$ 1,430,515
200	Contractual Services	600,559
300	Materials & Supplies	364,244
400	Capital Outlay	41,000
		$ 2,436,318
SNOW & ICE 502		
100	Personal Services	$ 22,500
200	Contractual Services	73,200
300	Materials & Supplies	65,900
400	Capital Outlay	3,500
		$ 165,100
PUBLIC WORKS TOTALS		**$ 2,601,418**
RECREATION AND RESOURCES		1.77% of total
RECREATION COMMISSION 601		
100	Personal Services	$ 84,087
200	Contractual Services	3,288
300	Materials & Supplies	4,051
400	Capital Outlay	599
		$ 92,025
BEAUTIFICATION 602		
200	Contractual Services	$ 2,725
		$ 2,725
HISTORICAL SOCIETY 604		
200	Contractual Services	$ 5,732
		$ 5,732

LIBRARY 605		
100	Personal Services	$ 214,540
200	Contractual Services	30,490
300	Materials & Supplies	57,150
400	Capital Outlay	0
		$ 302,180
SHELLFISH 606		
100	Personal Services	$ 11,090
200	Contractual Services	1,015
300	Materials & Supplies	550
400	Capital Outlay	0
		$ 12,655
RECREATION AND RESOURCES TOTALS		**$ 415,317**
EDUCATION		49.47% of total
SCHOOL COMMITTEE 700		
100	Personal Services	$ 9,124,230
200	Contractual Services	1,256,437
300	Materials & Supplies	708,826
400	Capital Outlay	69,893
500	Out-of-State Travel	1,000
	Salary Adjustments	385,000
	Tuition Reimbursements	(30,000)
		$ 11,515,386
SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL 701		
200	Contractual Services	$ 104,615
SCHOOL TOTALS		**$11,620,001**
PENSIONS AND BENEFIT		9.50% of total
NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS 801		
100	Personal Services	$ 339,000
PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT 802		
200	Contractual Services	$ 940,602
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE 803		
200	Contractual Services	$ 885,204
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE 804		
200	Contractual Services	$ 25,000
MEDICARE 805		
200	Contractual Services	$ 42,600
PENSIONS AND BENEFITS TOTALS		**$ 2,232,406**

UNCLASSIFIED	7.13% of total
INSURANCE 901	
200 Contractual Services	$ 580,000
RESERVE FUND 902	
200 Contractual Services	$ 90,000
FINANCE ACCOUNTS — NOTES & BONDS 903	
200 Contractual Services	$ 4,000
MATURING DEBT — PRINCIPAL 951	
200 Contractual Services	$ 354,185
MATURING DEBT — INTEREST 952	
200 Contractual Services	$ 149,416
WATER LOAN DEBT 953	
200 Contractual Services	$ 312,500
WATER LOAN INTEREST 954	
200 Contractual Services	$ 104,374
TEMPORARY LOAN INTEREST 955	
200 Contractual Services	$ 80,000
UNCLASSIFIED TOTALS	**$ 1,674,475**
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL BUDGETS	**$23,495,886**

Bottom Line Voted
By Town Meeting

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED, That it's the sense of this meeting that user fees for water, sewer and landfill operations be raised to cover the cost of these services prior to consideration of a proposition 2½ override.

ARTICLE 6
Capital Improvement Plan

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the following sums of money, or any other sums, as may be necessary to defray the costs of the Fiscal Year 1990 Capital Improvement Plan submitted in accordance with Section 6-6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter, and outlined as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

(1) $20,020 for the sixth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, Article 8, Line 2;

(2) $149,000 for the fifth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, Article 6, Line 3;
(3) $107,821 for the fourth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting, Article 7, Line 4;
(4) $75,000 to refurbish Engine #1 for the Fire Department;
(5) $57,000 for the replacement of two (2) school buses;
(6) $500,000 additional for modifications to the Old Oaken Bucket Water Treatment Plant, as voted under Article 6, Item 9 of the April 4, 1988 Annual Town Meeting;
(7) $200,000 additional for corrosion control at groundwater supplies, as voted under Article 6, Item 10 of the April 4, 1988 Annual Town Meeting;
(8) $1,500,000 for the design, engineering, and construction of a new water tank to replace Lawson Tower;
(9) $700,000 for Phase II of the Well #19 decontamination program;
(10) $100,000 for landfill disposal area and capping;
(11) $1,075,000 for the replacement of certain school roofs;
(12) $129,800 for asbestos removal in the schools;
(13) $107,000 for replacement of the Scituate High School football stadium bleachers;
(14) $50,000 for design and installation of a sidewalk at Brook Street and Tilden Road;
(15) $114,160 for design and construction of roadways, including surface reconstruction and storm drainage improvements, under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, Transportation Bond Issue;
(16) $57,485 for roadway resurfacing under Chapter 90 program; and
(17) $50,000 for additional Front Street reconstruction.

(1) Voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $20,020 for the sixth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, Article 8, Line 2.

(2) Voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $118,359 for the fifth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, Article 6, Line 3.

Unanimous vote.

(3) Voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $107,821 for the fourth-year payments on the Lease/Purchase Agreements authorized by vote of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting, Article 7, Line 4.

Unanimous vote.

(4) Voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $75,000 to refurbish Engine #1 for the Fire Department. Unanimous vote.

(5) Voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $57,000 for the replacement of two (2) school buses. Unanimous vote.

(6) Voted to amend the vote under Article 6, Item 9 of the April 4, 1988 Annual Town Meeting by deleting "$4,500,000" and inserting in place thereof "$5,000,000" so that said vote reads as follows: "VOTED to appropriate the sum of $5,000,000 for modifications to the Old Oaken Bucket Water Treatment Plant; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 8; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder." Unanimous vote.

(7) Voted to indefinitely postpone.

(8) Voted to appropriate the sum of $150,000 for the design and engineering of a new water tank to replace Lawson Tower; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7 (22); and that the board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder.

Unanimous vote.

(9) Voted to appropriate the sum of $100,000 for Phase II engineering of the Well #19 decontamination program; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7 (22); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of Bonds or notes hereunder.

Unanimous vote.

(10) Voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $50,000 for landfill disposal area and capping.

(11) Voted to appropriate the sum of $520,000 for the replacement of certain school roofs; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7 (3A); and that the Board of Selectmen and/or the School Committee is/are authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project.

Unanimous vote.

(12) Voted to appropriate the sum of $129,800 for asbestos removal in the schools; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7 (3A); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder. Unanimous vote.

(13) Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING
MARCH 8, 1989

(14) Voted to take from the Stabilization Fund the sum of $50,000 for design and installation of a sidewalk at Brook Street and Tilden Road. Unanimous vote.

(15) Voted to appropriate the sum of $114,160 from available funds under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2A) of the General Laws. Unanimous vote.

(16) Voted to indefinitely postpone. Unanimous vote.

(17) Voted to indefinitely postpone. Unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Peter D. Leavitt was elected Moderator in the Town of Scituate on April 21, 1979 and re-elected to this lofty position each consecutive year, he announced this year that he would not stand again for re-election on April 1st, and

WHEREAS, During this decade of service Mr. Leavitt has guided the voters of Town Meeting through many troubled waters, including the very trying years of fiscal restraint under Proposition 2½, making careful appointments to both the Advisory and Capital Planning Committees to further insure the fiscal health and safety of the Town, and

WHEREAS, He performed all of these functions in his calm, quiet and orderly manner, sharing with all members of Town government his expertise in the protocol of "Town Meeting Time", now

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That Mr. Leavitt now accept the thanks of his Town before the adjournment of this, the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, when he will drop the gavel for the last time as Town Moderator, and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That these resolutions be placed in the Annals of this Town Meeting as an expression of the sincere appreciation for his dedication to task and his willing service to the Town, to the voters of Town Meeting, and to his fellow elected officials.

ARTICLE 7.
Scituate-Marshfield Water Interconnection

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the sum of $720,000 for the design, engineering, and construction of a water interconnection with the Town of Marshfield, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $70,000 for the design and engineering of a water interconnection with the Town of Marshfield; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7 (22); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder.

Yes — 280 No — 6

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, At Town Meeting on March 8, 1989 it was voted to appropriate only $70,000 for the design and engineering of a water interconnection with the Town of Marshfield.

BE IT RESOLVED, That when said design and engineering plans, drawings and specifications are completed to the satisfaction of both Towns, Marshfield and Scituate, proper action will be taken to expedite funds for the construction of said interconnection.

ARTICLE 8.
Authorization To Borrow

To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month period beginning with July 1, 1989, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 4, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month

period beginning with July 1, 1989, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 4, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 17. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9
Conservation Fund

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $5,500 to be added to the Conservation Fund established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5, for the maintenance of the Driftway Park and for acquisition of land and rights therein for public use, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of $5,500 to be added to the Conservation Fund established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5, for the maintenance of the Driftway Park and for acquisition of land and rights therein for public use. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10
Phase II: On-Site Inspections of Taxable Real Property For FY 1991 Revaluation

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $80,000 to conduct the second phase of on-site inspections of all taxable real estate in the Town for the purpose of the establishing by the Board of Assessors of the assessed values as of January 1, 1990, as required by said Department of Revenue, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of $80,000 to conduct the second phase of on-site inspections of all taxable real estate in the Town for the purpose of the establishing by the Board of Assessors of the assessed values as of January 1, 1990, as required by the Department of Revenue.

ARTICLE 11
Fund Transfer For Planning Board Mapping Expenses

To see if the Town will vote to transfer funds in the amount of $4,074.20 available from funds voted under Article 8 of the December 2, 1985 Special Town Meeting to defray expenses estimated for preparation of required mapping to implement the Scituate Water Resource Protection study and 1988 Master Plan Update, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer the sum of $4,074.20 from Article 8 of the December 2, 1985 Special Town Meeting to this article to defray expenses estimated for preparation of required mapping to implement the Scituate Water Resource Protection study and 1988 Master Plan Update.

ARTICLE 12
Community Recreation Center

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the sum of $35,000 to pursue and implement the preliminary planning for a Community Recreation Center for the Town of Scituate, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Free Cash the sum of $20,000 to pursue and implement the preliminary planning for a Community Recreation Center for the Town of Scituate.

ARTICLE 26
Transfer of Ellis Property To Recreation Commission For Community Recreation Center

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following described land from the care, custody, management, and control of the School Committee to the care, custody, management, and control of the Recreation Commission, to authorize the use of such land for recreation purposes, and to grant the Recreation Commission the management and control of any recreational facilities constructed thereon: that portion bounded by Route 3A and Mann Lot Road, a portion not to exceed thirteen (13) acres of that parcel of land comprising approximately forty (40) acres with the buildings thereon lying immediately east of Chief Justice Cushing Highway and generally north of Mann Lot Road, more particularly described as Parcel 1A on the plan entitled, "Division of the Ellis Property, December, 1969" on file at the Scituate Town Hall, DPW Engineering Office; being a portion of the premises conveyed to the town of Scituate by Henry W. Keyes, Trustee, under the will of J. Bailey Ellis, by deed dated June 12, 1969, recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds at Book 3528, Page 768, and the parcel of land, formerly of Lopes, located on the southeasterly side of Mann Lot Road containing approximately 2.75 acres and shown on a plan on file in the Scituate Town Hall, DPW Engineering Office; being the same premises referred to in Article 25 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting; and further vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to enact special legislation authorizing said transfer; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone action on this article.

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Town seek a declaratory judgement or take any other action that would result in the clarification as to which Town body currently has care, custody and control of the parcel of land known as the Ellis property. Further, that the Town seek as declaratory judgement or take any other action that would result in the clarification

as to whether the 2.75 acres on Mann Lot Road previously taken by eminent domain for use as a septic system for the previously proposed Middle School can be used for the same purposes for a Recreational Facility. The results of the aforementioned action will be presented to the townspeople no later than the 1990 annual town meeting.

ARTICLE 13
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $150 to be expended by the Plymouth County Cooperative Extension and choose a Director in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 128, sections 40-45, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Free Cash the sum of $150 to be expended by the Plymouth County Cooperative Extension and choose a Director in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 128, sections 40-45. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14
South Shore Coalition

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $2,000 to be combined with funds from other member communities in support of the South Shore Coalition of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Free Cash the sum of $2,000 to be combined with funds from other member communities in support of the South Shore Coalition of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 15
South Shore Association For Retarded Citizens

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3,000 for the purpose of supporting community programs and activities for Scituate residents by the South Shore Association for Retarded Citizens for fiscal year 1990, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Free Cash the sum of $3,000 for the purpose of supporting community programs and activities for Scituate residents by the South Shore Associated for Retarded Citizens for fiscal year 1990. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16
Lieutenant Mark A. Flounders Legal Bills

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of $9,400 to reimburse Mark A. Flounders of the Scituate Police Department for the legal fees he incurred by defending himself against a one-day suspension imposed by the Town Administrator, and to further vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature for authority to make such payment, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Free Cash the sum of $9,400 to reimburse Mark A. Flounders of the Scituate Police Department for the legal fees he incurred by defending himself against a one-day suspension imposed by the Town Administrator, provided that said transfer of funds is subject to the Town receiving written notice from the Civil Service Commission on or before June 30, 1989 that said Commission has ruled that said one-day suspension was unwarranted, and to further vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature for authority to make such payment.

ARTICLE 17
Acceptance of M.G.L. Chapter 40, Section 39K: Establishment of Water and Sewer Enterprise Funds

To see if the Town will vote to accept General Laws, Chapter 40, section 39K, as added by Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986, which permits a town to establish for a municipal utility a separate account classified as an "enterprise fund;" and, further, to designate the Scituate Water Division and the Scituate Sewer Division each as separate enterprise funds hereunder, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone action on this article.

ARTICLE 18
Water Department Income

To see if the Town will vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the ensuing fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the ensuing fiscal year. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19
Use of Funds from Union Cemetery Lot Sales

To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate from the fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 114, section 15, for proceeds from the sales of cemetery lots, to reimburse the Town for the cost of the care, improvement and embellishment, or enlargement of Union Cemetery, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To appropriate and transfer to Line Item 501/200 Public Works/Contractual established under Article 5 the sum of $21,976 from the fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 114, section 15, for proceeds from the sales of cemetery lots, to reimburse the Town for the cost of the care, improvement and embellishment, or enlargement of Union Cemetery, and to decrease the amount raised by taxation in said Article 5 by the same amount. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 20
Use of Waterways Improvement Fund for Town Pier

To see what sum the Town will vote to take from the Waterways Improvement Fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 60B, section 2(i), to defray the costs associated with the Town Pier, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5, clause 72, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To appropriate and transfer to Line Item 951/200 Maturing Debt-Principal established under Article 5 the sum of $28,530 from the Waterways Improvement Fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 60B, section 2(i), to defray the costs associated with the Town Pier, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5, clause 72, and to decrease the amount raised by taxation under Article 5 by the same amount.

ARTICLE 21
Use of Stabilization Fund For Non-Reimbursable Blizzard of '78 Bills

To see if the Town will vote to take from the Stabilization Fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5B, and subject to the approval of the Emergency Finance Board, the sum of $279,000 for certain bills incurred to repair seawalls following the Blizzard of 1978, the costs of which the Federal Emergency Management Administration has found to be non-reimbursable, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To take from the Stabilization Fund, established under General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5B, and subject to the approval of the Emergency Finance Board, the sum of $279,000 for certain bills incurred to repair seawalls following the Blizzard of 1978, the costs of which the Federal Emergency Management Administration has found to be non-reimbursable. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 22
Reduce Loan Authorization on Certain Completed Capital Projects

To see if the Town will vote to amend the authorization for borrowing for certain completed capital projects by reducing the votes under certain

town meeting articles by the following amounts: Article 3 of the June 7, 1978 Special Town Meeting: by $526,861; Article 11 of the April 2, 1984 Annual Town Meeting: by $500,000; Article 7, Item 5B of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting: by $224,000; and Article 7, Item 11, of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting: by $43,815; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To amend the authorization for borrowing for certain completed capital projects by reducing the votes under certain town meeting articles by the following amounts: Article 3 of the June 7, 1978 Special Town Meeting: by $526,861; Article 11 of the April 2, 1984 Annual Town Meeting: by $500,000; Article 7, Item 5B of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting: by $224,000; and Article 7, Item 11, of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting: by $43,815. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 40
Stabilization Fund

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit into the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5B, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit into the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, section 5B. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 41
Use of Free Cash to Reduce The Tax Rate

To see what sum the Town will vote to transfer from Certified Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate, or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from Free Cash the sum of $145,000 to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 23
M.G.L. Chapter 91 Liability

To see if the Town will vote to assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with section 11 of said Chapter 91, and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with section 11 of said Chapter 91, and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 24
Tack Factory Pond Easement

To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of releasing, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release, the easement granted to the Town for purposes of installing, repairing, and maintaining a certain water main and power line, including releasing the electrical lines and the water main within said easement and also to release the easement for the purpose of ingress and egress along a private roadway fifteen (15) feet wide, all as more particularly set forth in the grant of such easements to the Town in a deed from Mary R. Stearns to the Town of Scituate dated October 19, 1944 and recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 1870, Page 567; and further to accept from Thomas J. Legore, as trustee of Fairway Eighty-two Realty Trust, a utility easement and access easement, along with the electrical lines and water main located therein within a portion of a roadway known as Tack Factory Pond Drive, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk and available for inspection in the DPW Engineering Division Office; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of releasing, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release, the easement granted to the Town for purposes of installing, repairing, and maintaining a certain water main and power line, including releasing the electrical lines and the water main within said easement and also to release the easement for the purpose of ingress and egress along a private roadway fifteen (15) feet wide, all as more particularly set forth in the grant of such easements to the Town in a deed from Mary R. Stearns to the Town of Scituate dated October 19, 1944 and recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 1870, Page 567; and further to accept from Thomas J. Legore, as trustee of Fairway Eighty-two Realty Trust, a utility easement and access easement, along with the electrical lines and water main located therein within a portion of a roadway known as Tack Factory Pond Drive, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk and available for inspection in the DPW Engineering Division Office.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 25
Water Reservoir Easement

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an access, utility, and drainage easement twenty (20) feet wide across property now or formerly of Edward F. Webb Co., Inc., at #36 Sherman Drive, Scituate, Mass.; for the purpose of constructing and maintaining drainage and underground utility lines and to pass and repass to the reservoir and dam; as shown on a plan entitled, "Proposed Access and Utility Easement for Reservoir Dam," on file in the office of the Town Clerk and available for inspection in the DPW Engineering Division Office; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an access, utility, and drainage easement twenty (20) feet wide across property now or formerly of Edward F. Webb Co., Inc., at 36 Sherman Drive, Scituate, Massachusetts; for the purpose of constructing and maintaining drainage and underground utility lines and to pass and repass to the reservoir and dam; as shown on a plan entitled, "Proposed Access and Utility Easement for Reservoir Dam," on file in the office of the Town Clerk and available for inspection in the DPW Engineering Division Office. Unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED THAT

WHEREAS, Constantine Constantinides stepped in to faithfully serve the Town of Scituate as a member of the Planning Board at a time of need, when the Board truly felt the loss of its former member Mr. Robert B. Ladd, and

WHEREAS, During that time from 1986 through 1988 he served in a number of capacities as the Planning Board's representative to the Water Study Committee and the School Committee and as Vice Chairman of the Planning Board in 1987, and

WHEREAS, During all of his years of service to the Town of Scituate he has continued to actively share his talent and knowledge as a leader in local and state government, now

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Town of Scituate place this resolution in the record of the 1989 Town Meeting as an expression of appreciation for Mr. Constantinides' continued dedication and valuable service to the Town and that a copy of this resolution be presented to him in official recognition of the Town's appreciation and gratitude.

RESOLUTION

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED THAT

WHEREAS, Michele Dorsey has announced that she will not seek re-election to the Planning Board, the members of the Board take this opportunity to recognize her dedicated service to the Town of Scituate, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Dorsey has served faithfully as a member of the Planning Board since October of 1984, serving as its Clerk in 1985 and 1988-89, as its Vice Chairman from May 1986 - 1987 and its Chairman from May 1987 - 1988, and

WHEREAS, During all of these years, in addition to her professional responsibilities, she willingly served as liaison to the Zoning Board of Appeals, School Committee and School Space Study Committee, and

WHEREAS, During this time she devoted much time and energy as Chairman of the Planning Board throughout the 1988 Update of the Scituate Master Plan, now

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Town of Scituate place this resolution in the record of the Annual Town Meeting of 1989 as an expression of sincere appreciation for Mrs. Dorsey's years of devoted service to the Town and further that a copy of this resolution be presented to her in official recognition of our gratitude.

C. Michele Dorsey read report of the Planning Board re resolution of February 22, 1988 on recommended options for the use and/or protection of the Town-owned land on the Driftway.

ARTICLE 27
Zoning Amendment:
Add New Section 550, Marine Water District

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 550, "Marine Water District," to read as follows, and by adding the reference "Marine Water District" under Section 310, "Types of Districts," or take any other action relative thereto:

550 MARINE WATER DISTRICT

1. Purpose.

To aid in the fulfillment of the Town's role as trustee of its waters and to promote public health, safety and the general welfare, it is declared to be in the public interest that harbor shoreland areas, defined as the land and water lying seaward from Scituate's mean low water datum (elevation 0.0 feet NGVD), and contained in the Scituate Harbor (defined under Chapter 12 Scituate Code of Bylaws, as the waters between the flashing red light on Cedar Point breakwater and the lookout tower on

the Scituate Coast Guard building on First Cliff and all the waters inside this line), be subject to the following zoning controls. The purposes of such controls shall be to further the maintenance of safe and healthful conditions, prevent and control water pollution; protect spawning grounds, fish, aquatic life, bird and other wildlife habitat; encourage better planning in use of building sites, placement of structures and uses of land; and conserve shore cover, visual as well as actual points of access to inland and coastal waters and natural beauty.

2. Permitted Uses.

Subject to the Rules and Regulations as are from time to time issued by the Harbor Master pursuant to the authority granted to him under MGL, c. 91 and Chapter 12 of the Scituate Code of Bylaws and; further subject to the granting of licenses and/or permits required by Town, State or Federal boards or agencies exercising authority granted to them by law, the following uses are permitted in the Marine Water District:

a) Swimming, snorkeling, scuba diving, boating and their instruction
b) Fishing (all legal species and methods, commercial, family permit or for sport)
c) Launch service
d) Charter boating and charter fishing
e) Federal, state or municipal aids to navigation
f) Anchoring and mooring
g) Aquaculture and shellfish propagation

3. Uses Permitted by Special Permit.

Subject to the Rules and Regulations as are from time to time issued by the Harbor Master pursuant to the authority granted to him under MGL, c. 91 and Chapter 12 of the Scituate Code of Bylaws and; further subject to the granting of licenses and/or permits required by Town, State or Federal boards or agencies exercising authority granted to them by law; the following uses may be allowed in the Marine Water District by Special Permit from the Planning Board:

a) Boat launch ramps
b) Landing facilities for tour boats, charter boats, ferries and private launch services
c) Marinas
d) Municipal Uses
e) Piers
f) Marine biological and oceanographic research
g) Vessel service facilities
h) Underground electric or communication cables and underwater fresh water pipes
i) Salt water intake pipes or discharge pipes

4. Applications for Special Permit

Upon receipt of the Special Permit application filed in accordance with the requirements outlined under Section 770 of the Scituate Zoning Bylaws governing site plan special permits, the Planning Board shall forward a copy of the application to each of the authorities identified under Sections 940 and 550 for comment. The Special Permit Granting Authority shall not act upon said special permit until either comments from all referred boards/agencies have been received or said thirty-five (35) days have elapsed, whichever is sooner.

Such Special Permit shall be granted only after the Planning Board:

a. Reviews the written recommendations of the Harbor Master, Scituate Coastal Zone Management Committee, Scituate Waterways Committee and other referrals required under Section 940 of the Zoning Bylaws.

b. Determines that the proposed use is consistent with the goals and objectives of the 1988 Update of the Scituate Master Plan.

c. Determines that the proposed use is a water dependent use meaning those uses and facilities which require direct access to, or locations in marine or tidal waters and which therefore cannot be located inland (ref. MGL, c. 91, Waterways Law).

VOTED: No.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

MARCH 13, 1989

ARTICLE 28

Zoning Amendment: Add New Section 630, Lot Coverage

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 630, "Lot Coverage," to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

630. LOT COVERAGE

1. Purpose

The purpose of lot coverage requirements is to prevent overbuilding of land, to allow space for trees and other plantings, and to allow for recharge of water.

2. Applicability

The following lot coverage requirements shall apply as noted. Lot coverage by structure represents lot area covered by a building or structure. Lot coverage by total impervious surface represents lot area covered by building, structures, and any pavement surface that does not efficiently recharge water (e.g. blacktop, asphalt).

	Lot Coverage	
	By Structure	By Total Impervious Surface
General Business (GB)	50%	80%
Harbor Business (HB)	60%	80%
Commercial (C)	40%	60%

VOTED: Yes — 111 No — 77 Not a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 29
Zoning Amendment: Add New Section 760.7, Business and Commercial Parking Requirements

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 760.7, "Business and Commercial Parking Requirements," to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

760.7. BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL PARKING REQUIREMENTS

Whenever off-street parking in General Business or Commercial Districts is required in accordance with this Section 760, the following provisions shall apply: —

(a) Each lot shall contain a buffer area, at least six feet (6′) deep, between the street line and the balance of the lot. This buffer area, which shall be separated from the street and the balance of the lot by a curb, shall be seeded and landscaped except along a driveway entrance.

(b) In all areas not subject to egress controls as specified under Section 750 of this bylaw, driveway entries shall be at least twenty feet (20′) wide and if there is more than one driveway entry on a lot, these entries shall be located at least one hundred and twenty feet (120′) apart, center to center.

(c) If the street frontage of a lot is two hundred feet (200′) or less, only one driveway entrance shall be permitted. If the street frontage exceeds two hundred feet (200′), additional driveway entries shall be permitted in the ratio of one additional entry for each additional two hundred feet (200′) or portion thereof of frontage.

VOTED: To amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 760.7, "Business and Commercial Parking Requirements," as printed in the article.

Yes 177 No 6

ARTICLE 30
Zoning Amendment: Add New Section 780, Common Driveways

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 780, "Common Driveways," to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

780. COMMON DRIVEWAYS

A special permit shall be required for driveways providing common access to more than one (1) lot. Common driveways shall not satisfy zoning frontage requirements. Special permits for common driveways shall be granted by the Planning Board in accordance with the provisions of MGL, Chapter 40A, Section 9 and Section 770 of the Scituate Zoning Bylaws, provided that the following conditions are met:

1. Common driveways shall access over approved frontage.
2. Common driveways shall be no longer than 600 feet in length.
3. Common driveways shall have a minimum paved width of 16 feet.
4. Common driveways shall serve no more than three (3) lots.

VOTED: To amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 780, "Common Driveways," as printed in the article.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 31

Zoning Amendment: Add New Section 530, Accessory Dwellings

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 530, "Accessory Dwellings," to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

530. ACCESSORY DWELLINGS

The provisions of this section (§530), governing the issuance of special permits for accessory dwellings by the Planning Board shall be in full force and effect through the earliest of either December 31, 1991 or until the issuance of fifty (50) new special permits by the Planning Board. The opportunity to apply for new special permits under Section 530 shall expire on January 1, 1992 or upon issuance of fifty (50) new special permits for accessory dwellings by the Planning Board, whichever is earlier.

1. Purpose

The purposes of the accessory dwellings are to:

a. Provide an opportunity for homeowners who can no longer physically or financially maintain their single-family home to remain in homes they might otherwise be forced to leave;

b. Make housing units available to moderate-income households and to employees of local businesses who might otherwise have difficulty finding homes within the town;

c. Provide a variety of types of housing to meet the needs of its residents and workers;

d. Protect stability, property values and character of the single-family residential neighborhood and the vitality of business districts; and,

e. Legitimize conversions to enable the Town to monitor conversions for code compliance.

2. Special Permit Procedures and Conditions

The Planning Board may authorize an accessory dwelling by Special Permit in any residential or business district for structures legally occupied prior to May 1, 1989, provided that the following standards and criteria are met:

a. No more than 25 new special permits for accessory dwellings shall be issued by the Planning Board in a single calendar year. Reapprovals of accessory dwellings, as described under Section 530.4, shall not be considered to be new special permits for the purposes of this section.

b. Accessory dwellings shall be complete, separate housekeeping units that function as a separate unit from the primary structure or dwelling.

c. Accessory dwelling units created within structures used for businesses shall be located above the first floor or street level and shall not exceed 40% of the total square footage of the floor area of the primary structure.

d. Only one (1) accessory dwelling unit shall be created within a single-family house.

e. In order to be eligible for an accessory dwelling, the single-family house or business structure must comply with all zoning requirements for its district.

f. The above mentioned Section 530.2e. shall not apply to legal pre-existing nonconforming structures. Special permit applications for accessory dwellings in such structures, however, shall be within the living area of the existing dwelling, shall not be permitted to increase the total square footage of the pre-existing structure, or alter the footprint of said building for the purposes of creating a new accessory dwelling.

g. The accessory dwelling shall be designed so that the appearance of the building remains unchanged as much as feasibly possible. In general, any new exterior stairs shall be located on the side or rear of the building.

h. The accessory dwelling shall be clearly a subordinate part of the single-family dwelling or business use. No accessory dwelling shall exceed the maximum of either seven hundred and fifty (750) square feet or 40% of the total square footage of the floor area of the primary dwelling, whichever is greater.

i. At least two (2) private off-street parking spaces shall be available for use by occupants of each accessory dwelling.

j. The construction of any accessory dwelling must be in conformity with the State Building Code; Title V of the State Sanitary Code and other local bylaws.

k. Adequate provisions shall be made for the disposal of sewage, waste and drainage generated by the occupancy of accessory dwellings in accordance with the requirements of the Board of Health.

3. Application Procedure

a. The procedure for the submission and approval of a Special Permit for an accessory dwelling in an owner-occupied, single-family dwelling shall be the same as prescribed in Section 770 of the Scituate Zoning

Bylaws section for Site Plans Special Permit by the Planning Board, except it shall also include a notarized letter of application from the owner(s) stating that owner(s) will occupy one of the dwelling units on the premises.

b. The procedure for the submission and approval of a Special Permit for an accessory dwelling in a business structure shall be the same as prescribed in Section 770 of the Scituate Zoning Bylaws section for Site Plans Special Permit by the Planning Board.

c. Upon receiving a special permit for an accessory dwelling in a single-family house the owner(s) must file on subject property a Declaration of Convenants at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. The Declaration shall state that the right to rent a temporary accessory dwelling ceases upon transfer of title. A time-stamped copy of the recorded Declaration shall be provided to the Planning Board.

4. Transfer of Ownership of a Dwelling with an Accessory Dwelling

The temporary special permit for an accessory dwelling in a single-family dwelling shall terminate upon the sale of the property or transfer of title of the dwelling. The new owner(s) must apply for reapproval of a special permit for an accessory dwelling and shall submit a written request to the Planning Board, stating that conditions at the time of the original application remain unchanged. Minor changes may be approved without a hearing by the Planning Board. The Planning Board in its sole discretion, at the time of reapplication by a new owner, may require compliance with all the procedures under Section 770 of the Zoning Bylaws.

Upon receiving a special permit, the new owner(s) must file on subject property a Declaration of Covenants at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. The Declaration shall state that the right to rent a temporary accessory apartment ceases upon transfer of title. A time-stamped copy of the recorded Declaration shall be provided to the Planning Board.

VOTED: To amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 530, "Accessory Dwellings", as printed in the article, with the following changes:

Change the first paragraph under said Section 530 to read as follows: "The opportunity to apply for new special permits under Section 530 shall expire on December 31, 1991 or upon issuance of fifty (50) new special permits for accessory dwellings by the Planning Board, whichever is earlier. No more than fifty (50) new special permits shall be issued by the Planning Board pursuant to this section."

Add at the end of paragraph 2 c. the following sentence: "No more than three accessory dwellings may be created in any one building."

Yes — 181 No — 21

BE IT RESOLVED, That as a result of passage of Article 31 at this Town Meeting, the Town Meeting supports an amnesty program, encouraging pre-existing accessory dwelling owners to come forward at no risk of penalty to obtain permits described in Article 31. Specifics of amnesty program to be developed by appropriate Town Boards.

ARTICLE 32
Zoning Amendment: Add New Section 540, Affordable Accessory Dwellings

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 540, "Affordable Accessory Dwellings," to read as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

SECTION 540. AFFORDABLE ACCESSORY DWELLINGS

1. Purpose

To encourage accessory dwellings that are affordable to low and moderate income individuals, the Planning Board may waive any procedures or conditions governing the issuance of special permits for accessory dwellings (as provided under Section 530) provided that the following conditions are met:

2. Special Permit Conditions

a. The rent level for affordable accessory dwellings shall be no greater than the most current fair market rents established by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for their Section 8 rental subsidy program. Affordable accessory dwellings shall be rented by families with incomes less than 100% of the median income for the Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. The median income for the SMSA shall be established by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development median gross family income data, as annually updated.

b. In order to ensure equity and continued affordability of accessory dwelling units approved under Section 540 the rental of these units shall be administered by the Scituate Housing Authority or their designee or other Housing Administrative agency designated by Mass. Executive Office of Communities and Development. Affordable accessory dwelling units shall be subject to the restrictions of the applicable rental subsidy program, if any.

c. All special permits granted for accessory dwellings by the Planning Board under Section 540 shall be subject to a requirement that the owner of said unit shall annually submit a statement to the Housing Authority or their designee that assures the accessory unit continues to comply with the purposes of Sections 530 and 540 and with the conditions of approval of the special permit.

VOTED: To amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding two new Sections: 530.5 "Affordable Accessory Dwellings," and 530.6 "Affordable Special Permit Conditions," with text as printed in the article, with the following changes:

Change all references to "Section 540" to read, "Section 530.5;"

In said Section 530.5: delete "1." in front of the word, "Purpose;" delete "following;" delete "any procedures or conditions" and insert in place thereof "requirements of sections 530.2h and 530.2i;" and insert "of Section 530.6" after the word, "conditions."

Change "2. Special Permit Conditions" to read, "Section 530.6 Affordable Special Permit Conditions."

Yes — 135 No — 43

ARTICLE 33

Zoning Amendment: Amend Section 200, New Definitions

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding in appropriate alphabetical order under Section 200, "Definitions," the following new definitions, or take any other action relative thereto:

SECTION 200. DEFINITIONS

ACCESSORY DWELLING — An accessory dwelling is a separate housekeeping unit, complete with its own sleeping, cooking, and sanitary facilities, that is substantially contained within the structure of a single-family dwelling or business structure, but functions as a separate unit.

LOT FRONTAGE — That portion of a lot frontage upon and having rights of access to a way providing legally sufficient frontage for a division of land under the requirements of MGL Ch. 41 Sec. 81L, to be measured continuously along a single street line.

MARINA — A facility which provides dockage, berthing, or mooring for more than five (5) vessels and may also provide the services of a vessel service area (see definition for vessel service facility).

MULTI-FAMILY DWELLING — A building or portion thereof containing more than two (2) dwelling units and not classified as a one- or two-family dwelling.

PAVING — A uniform, hard, smooth covering which will bear travel by vehicles or by pedestrians in all seasons, or which is used in conjunction with certain sports or recreational activities. It includes concrete, bituminous concrete, oil-penetrated gravel, brick and paving stone, but shall not include such materials as gravel, crushed clamshells or any other similar material.

SINGLE-FAMILY DWELLING — A building containing one (1) dwelling unit with not more than three (3) lodgers or boarders.

TWO-FAMILY DWELLING — A building containing two (2) dwelling units with not more than three (3) lodgers or boarders per family.

VESSEL SERVICE FACILITY — A shorefront commercial facility providing one or more of the following: vessel construction, repair or servicing, vessel storage, hauling and launching; the sale of vessels; the sale of supplies and services for vessels and their equipment and accessories; berthing or dockage facilities for not more than five (5) vessels not being serviced or repaired.

VOTED: To amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws by adding in appropriate alphabetical order under Section 200, "Definitions," as printed in the article with the following change:

Delete the last definition "Vessel Service Facility".

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 34
Acceptance of Chapter 245, Acts of 1988: Increase Subdivision Default Funds to $100,000

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 entitled, "An act relative to the expenditure of default funds by cities and towns," which act increases from $25,000 to $100,000 the amount of subdivision default funds a Town may spend without appropriation, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To accept the provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 entitled, "An act relative to the expenditure of default funds by cities and towns," which act increases from $25,000 to $100,000 the amount of subdivision default funds a Town may spend without appropriation.

ARTICLE 35
Acceptance of Agawam Drive As A Town Way

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the DPW/Engineering Division office making Agawam Drive a Town way, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the DPW/Engineering Division office making Agawam Drive a Town way.

ARTICLE 36
Acceptance of Roundtree Lane As A Town Way

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the DPW/Engineering Division office making Roundtree Lane a Town way, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the DPW/Engineering Division office making Roundtree Lane a Town way.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 37
Acceptance of Seagull Lane As A Town Way

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the DPW/Engineering Division office making Seagull Lane a Town way, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the DPW/Engineering Division office making Seagull Lane a Town way.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 38
Bylaws, Chapter 10, Section 3: Amend Town Clerk Fees

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws, Chapter 13 by deleting section 3, Fees of Town Clerk, and inserting in place thereof a new Section 3, as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

"Section 3. Fees of Town Clerk

"Except as otherwise provided by General Laws, Chapter 262, Section 34, the fees of the Town Clerk shall be as follows:

Clause	Description	PROPOSED
(1)	For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors.	10.00
(11)	For entering amendment of a record of the birth of a child born out of wedlock subsequently legitimized.	10.00
(12)	For correcting errors in a record of birth.	10.00
(13)	For furnishing certificate of a birth.	5.00
(13A)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth.	4.00
(14)	For entering delayed record of birth.	10.00
(20)	For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name.	20.00
(21)	For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or change of location of, such business.	10.00
(22)	For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business.	5.00
(24)	For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth.	20.00
(29)	For correcting errors in a record of death.	10.00
(30)	For furnishing a certificate of death.	5.00
(30A)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death.	4.00

(42)	For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof.	15.00
(43)	For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth.	5.00
(44)	For issuing certificate of marriage.	5.00
(44N)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage.	4.00
(45)	For correcting errors in a record of marriage.	10.00
(54)	For recording power of attorney.	10.00
(57)	For recording certificate of registration granted to a person engaged in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof.	20.00
(58)	For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth.	20.00
(62)	For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Sec. 22 of Chapter 166.	40.00 flat rate 10.00 add'l. streets
(66)	For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than	5.00
(67)	For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death.	5.00 per page
(69)	For receiving and filing a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale," etc.	10.00 1st page 2.00 add'l. page
(75)	For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by trustees of any association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Sec. 2, Chapter 182.	20.00
(78)	For recording deed of lot or plot in a public place or cemetery.	10.00
(79)	Recording any other documents.	10.00 1st page 2.00 add'l page
	Voter's Certificate.	5.00

VOTED: To amend the Bylaws, Chapter 13 by deleting section 3, Fees of Town Clerk, and inserting in place thereof a new Section 3, as printed in the article.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 39

Bylaws, Chapter 13, Section 3: Amend Housing Bylaw

To see if the Town will vote to amend the bylaws, Chapter 13, section 3, "Housing Bylaw," as follows or take any other action relative thereto:

1. Amend Section 3 by substituting the phrase, "State Sanitary Code, Chapter II," in every place that the phrase, "State Sanitary Code, Article II," is used.

2. Amend Section 3, Paragraph A by deleting those passages in brackets [] and by adding the passage underlined, as follows: "[No house, apartment, tenement dwelling unit or other premises shall be permitted to be occupied or otherwise let or leased for residential and/or dwelling purposes by an owner, his agent, or other lessor] <u>No person shall let to another for occupancy any dwelling, dwelling unit, mobile dwelling unit, or rooming unit for the purpose of living, sleeping, cooking or eating therein, which does not comply with the requirements of 105-CMR-410.000</u> unless such unit is inspected by the officials as specified below in paragraph E and a Certificate of Fitness is issued to the owner of such premises, stating that the premises meets the standards set forth in State Sanitary Code, Chapter II, 'Minimum Standards of Fitness for Human Habitation,' adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 127A as amended, and any bylaw, rule, or regulation adopted by the Town of Scituate which has as its purpose the regulation of residential premises and which bylaw, rule or regulation is stricter than or does not conflict with said Chapter II [; or temporary permit to rent has been issued in lieu of inspection].

3. Amend Section 3, Paragraph B by deleting the passage in brackets [], as follows: "It shall be the duty and responsibility of any owner, his agent or lessor of such dwelling unit, upon the vacating of any premises by a tenant, to notify the Board of Health that such unit is vacant and to apply for a Certificate of Fitness in writing upon forms provided by said Board. [If within three working days after receipt of such notice the town officials specified in Paragraph E shall fail to make an inspection of such vacant unit, the Board of Health shall issue a Temporary Permit to Rent, permitting such unit to be reoccupied. The dwelling unit shall be inspected promptly.] The owner of a dwelling unit shall pay to the Board of Health for each application a uniform fee to be determined by the Town Administrator with the approval of the Board of Selectmen."

4. Amend Section 3, Paragraph C by deleting the passage in brackets [], as follows: "If after any inspection pursuant to this section, an official in paragraph E below refuses to issue a Certificate of Fitness, because the inspection has revealed that violations of Chapter II of the State Sanitary Code or of the town bylaws, rule or regulation exist in such inspected unit, the Board of Health shall issue an order setting forth said violations existing in the premises which must be corrected before a

Certificate of Fitness may be issued. It shall be the responsibility of any owner receiving such order to notify the Board of Health when such violations have been remedied. [If within two full working days of receipt of such notice, the town officials or official refusing to sign the Certificate of Fitness shall fail to make a reinspection of such vacant unit, the Board of Health shall issue a Temporary Permit to Rent, permitting such unit to be reoccupied.]"

5. Amend Section 3, Paragraph E by deleting the passage in brackets [], as follows: "All inspections under this section shall be made by the Board of Health and by any or all of the following Town of Scituate officials, as in the Board's discretion, it deems necessary to assist it in the fulfillment of its duties and obligations herein: Building Commissioner, Electrical Inspector, Plumbing Inspector, Gas Inspector, and Fire Department Inspector. Each Certificate of Fitness [or temporary Permit to Rent] or order issued pursuant to this section shall be signed by the Board of Health and by the other town officials, if any, making such inspection."

6. Amend Section 3, Paragraph F by deleting said paragraph in its entirety and by renumbering the remaining paragraphs G through L, inclusive, as paragraphs F through K, inclusive;

7. Amend Section 3, Paragraph G (renumbered as Paragraph F) by deleting the passage in brackets [], as follows: "Any owner, his agents, or other lessor of such property used for dwelling purposes failing, after a warning in writing, to comply with this section, shall pay a fine of twenty (20) dollars per day for each day he suffers or allows any person or persons to live, occupy or inhabit the said premises without having received a Certificate of Fitness [or a Temporary Permit to Rent] from the Board of Health, as required by this section."

8. Amend Section 3, Paragraph H (renumbered as Paragraph G) by deleting those passages in brackets [] and by adding the passage underlined, as follows: "The Board of Health shall be authorized to issue Certificates of Fitness [and/or Temporary Permits to Rent]. Whenever a Certificate of Fitness [or a Temporary Permit to Rent] shall be issued for any unit, one copy shall be delivered to the owner and a copy shall be given to the occupant of said unit. On each Certificate of Fitness shall appear the date of its issuance and the name of the inspector making the inspection, and a description sufficient to identify the unit certified. [On each Temporary Permit to Rent shall appear the date of the issuance and a description sufficient to identify the unit for which such permission is granted.] <u>Each boarding house, hotel, inn, lodging house or dormitory for the purpose of this bylaw shall be issued a single Certificate of Fitness which shall be valid for the period of one year."</u>

9. Amend Section 3, Paragraph J (renumbered as Paragraph I) by deleting the passage in brackets [], as follows: "Any owner aggrieved by the denial of a Certificate of Fitness [or of a Temporary Permit to Rent]

to him may request a hearing by written petition to the Town of Scituate Board of Health. The filing of such petition shall not be construed to stay any of the provisions of this section. Hearings shall be established and conducted and decisions rendered so as to most nearly conform to the procedure established by Chapter II of the State Sanitary Code, or any amendment thereof. Any person aggrieved by the decisions of the Board of Health may seek relief therefrom in any court of competent jurisdiction as provided by the laws of this Commonwealth."

10. Amend Section 3, Paragraph L (renumbered as Paragraph K) by deleting the passage in brackets [] and by adding those passages underlined, as follows: "A Certificate of Fitness shall be valid, and no reinspection shall be required for a period of one year from the date of issue regardless of changes in tenancy in the interim. [Regardless of any vacancy] However, if there is no change in tenancy, every dwelling unit subject to this section must receive a Certificate of Fitness at least once during every six year period commencing with the enactment of this section."

VOTED: To amend the Bylaws, Chapter 13, section 3, "Housing Bylaw", as printed in the article. Unanimous vote.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 6, 1989

ARTICLE 1

UNPAID BILLS. To see what sum the Town will vote to transfer from available funds for the payment, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 44, section 64, of the following unpaid bills from previous fiscal years, or take any other action relative thereto:

06-Aug-86	Beechwood Medical Center	Police	$100.00
30-Dec-87	A-Copy America	Assessors	115.00
07-Jan-88	U.S. Department of Agriculture	Health	20.50
11-Jan-88	A-Copy America	Assessors	55.00
14-Jan-88	Deaconess Surgical Associates	Fire	100.00
20-Jan-88	A-Copy America	Assessors	30.00
25-Jan-88	A-Copy America	Assessors	79.50
12-Feb-88	A-Copy America	Assessors	30.00
12-Mar-88	Physicians Emergency Medical Supply	Police	45.00
18-Mar-88	A-Copy America	Assessors	30.00
15-Apr-88	A-Copy America	Assessors	30.00
06-May-88	Eastern Edison	Public Landings	43.86
10-May-88	Beechwood Medical Center	Fire	40.00

12-May-88	South Shore Sports Therapy	Fire	180.00
13-May-88	Sullivan Tire Co.	Public Works	47.44
18-May-88	Beechwood Medical Center	Fire	40.00
20-May-88	South Shore Hospital	Fire	8.66
28-May-88	South Shore Medical Associates	Fire	40.00
06-Jun-88	Brooks Pharmacy	Police	11.50
06-Jun-88	Eastern Edison	Library	1,062.12
06-Jun-88	Eastern Edison	Library	801.61
07-Jun-88	Eastern Eidson	Library	14.03
07-Jun-88	Brooks Pharmacy	Police	17.79
08-Jun-88	Eastern Edison	Library	833.25
08-Jun-88	Woodward Spring Shop	Fire	210.66
11-Jun-88	Welch Company	Public landings	11.52
12-Jun-88	Beechwood Medical Center	Police	80.00
13-Jun-88	PIP Printing	Health	103.02
15-Jun-88	South Shore Medical Associates	Fire	40.00
15-Jun-88	South Shore Medical Center, Inc.	Administrator	50.00
28-Jun-88	South Shore Medical Center, Inc.	Fire	171.00
28-Jun-88	Beechwood Medical Center	Police	135.00
29-Jun-88	Brooks Pharmacy	Police	17.79
30-Jun-88	Christine Walsh	Recreation	74.00
30-Jun-88	Walter Faria	Inspections	383.40
		Total	**$5,051.65**

VOTED: To transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of $5,051.65 for the payment of unpaid bills per the above article. Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 2

FY 1989 Budget Transfers

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds sums of money to be added to accounts established under Article 5 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting to the following or any other line items, or take any other action relative thereto:

102/200 Board of Selectmen/Contractual Services
103/100 Town Administrator/Personal Services
103/200 Town Administrator/Contractual Services
103/203 Town Administrator/Labor Services

115/300 Administration/Materials & Supplies
104/200 Town Accountant/Contractual Services
104/300 Town Accountant/Materials & Supplies
108/200 Town Clerk/Contractual Services
201/100 Police/Personal Services
201/200 Police/Contractual Services
202/100 Fire/Personal Services
202/200 Fire/Contractual Services
202/300 Fire/Materials & Supplies
404/300 Veterans/Materials & Supplies
405/100 Council on Aging/Personal Services
501/200 Public Works/Contractual Services
501/300 Public Works/Materials & Supplies
501/400 Public Works/Capital Outlay
803/200 Contributory Group Insurance

VOTED: The following transfers from available funds to certain accounts established under Article 4 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting:

To 102/200 Selectmen/Contractual	$2,650.00	
From 404/200 Veterans/ Contractual		($2,650.00)
To 103/200 Town Administrator/Contractual	$5,843.00	
From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($5,843.00)
To 103/203 Town Administrator/Labor Services	$20,000.00	
From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($20,000.00)
To 115/300 Administration/Materials & Supplies	$700.00	
From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($700.00)
To 104/200 Town Accountant/Contractual Services	$1,000.00	
From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($1,000.00)
To 104/300 Town Accountant/Materials & Supplies	$400.00	
From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($400.00)
To 108/200 Town Clerk/Contractual Services	$1,200.00	
From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($1,200.00)
To 201/100 Police/Personal Services	$34,200.00	
From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($23,200.00)
From Overlay Surplus		($11,000.00)

To 201/200	Police/Contractual Services	$5,856.00	
	From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($5,856.00)
To 202/100	Fire/Personal Services	$67,273.00	
	From Overlay Surplus		($31,239.61)
	From 801/200 Non-Contributory Pensions		($35,233.39)
	From 202/500 Fire/Out-of-State Travel		($800.00)
To 202/200	Fire/Contractual	$6,148.00	
	From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($6,148.00)
To 202/300	Fire/Materials & Supplies	$1,633.00	
	From 901/200 Insurance/ Contractual		($1,633.00)
To 404/300	Veterans/Materials & Supplies	$250.00	
	From 404/200 Veterans/ Contractual		($250.00)
To 405/100	Council on Aging/Personal Services	$2,600.00	
	From 405/200 on Aging/ Contractual		($2,600.00)
To 501/200	Public Works/Contractual	$40,000.00	
	From 501/100 Public Works/ Personal Services		($40,000.00)
To 501/300	Public Works/Materials & Supplies	$20,000.00	
	From 501/100 Public Works/ Personal Services		($20,000.00)
To 501/400	Public Works/Capital Outlay	$8,000.00	
	From 501/100 Public Works/ Personal Services		($8,000.00)
To 803/200	Contributory Group Insurance	$50,000.00	
	From Overlay Surplus		($50,000.00)
	Totals	**$267,753**	**($267,753)**

Unanimous vote.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

APRIL 1, 1989

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	TOTAL
MODERATOR for One Year							
Paul B. Morley	217	263	159	273	197	261	1370
John G. Rosen, Jr.	225	295	206	258	301	277	1562
Various	3	4	7	0	5	6	25
Blanks	67	68	48	93	35	99	410
SELECTMAN for Three Years							
Joseph P. Norton	364	488	336	459	431	469	2547
Various	6	11	3	7	9	11	47
Blanks	142	131	81	158	98	163	773
SELECTMAN for Three Years							
Allerton L. Bonney, Jr.	271		157		197		625
Donald W. Brown	205		235		296		736
Patrick F. Caccamo	20		9		21		50
Various	1		4		10		15
Blanks	15		15		14		44
SELECTMAN for One Year (to fill vacancy)							
Evelyn S. Ferreira		273		313		355	941
Susan A. Phippen		346		289		272	907
Various		1		2		4	7
Blanks		10		20		12	42
ASSESSOR for Three Years							
Robert E. Brooks	334	451	282	444	383	430	2324
Various	2	4	1	1	5	5	18
Blanks	176	175	137	179	150	208	1025
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years							
Mary P. Struzziero	329	458	287	444	392	417	2327
Various	9	4	20	9	11	9	62
Blanks	174	168	113	171	135	217	978
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years							
Gretchen G. Mirarchi		299		256		300	855
Louis Chin		309		336		309	954
Various		2		2		2	6
Blanks		20		30		32	82
PLANNING BOARD for Three Years							
William G. Kelly	311	431	268	426	391	424	2251
Various	5	6	11	7	10	10	49
Blanks	196	193	141	191	137	209	1067
PLANNING BOARD for Three Years							
James C. Hunt		346		387		357	1090
Herbert M. Kuendig		212		159		186	557
Various		3		0		2	5
Blanks		69		78		98	245

LIBRARY TRUSTEE Two for Three Years							
Yvonne G. Twomey	321	424	269	429	376	412	2231
Stephanie S. Sanchez	209	238	172	207	234	230	1290
Various	0	1	3	1	0	2	7
Blanks	494	597	396	611	466	642	3206
HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years							
Holly K. Harris	143	183	156	162	173	182	999
Thomas E. Snow	316	403	211	418	320	407	2075
Various	2	0	14	0	12	0	28
Blanks	51	44	39	44	33	54	265
PRECINCT TOTALS	**512**	**630**	**420**	**624**	**538**	**643**	**3367**

DISTRICT A 1470
DISTRICT B 1897

3367 TOTAL VOTE **29.5% TURN OUT**

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
SEPTEMBER 11, 1989

ARTICLE 1
Bills of Prior Years

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds for the payment, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 44, section 64, of the following unpaid bills from previous fiscal years, or take any other action relative thereto:

South Shore Medical Center
Police $1,925.00
John Webster Lumber Co.
Police $48.00
Barclay Business Products
Assessors $55.54

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of $2,028.54 for the payment, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 44, section 64, of unpaid bills from previous fiscal years as printed in the article.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2
Amend Citation For Dam Repairs Borrowing

To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote under Article 6, Item 15 of the April 4, 1988 Annual Town Meeting by deleting "section 8(4A)" and inserting in place thereof "section 7(7)" so that the vote reads as follows: "VOTED to appropriate the sum of $125,000 for repairs to Old Oaken Bucket Pond dam and Reservoir dam; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(7); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend

any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder."

VOTED: To amend the vote under Article 6, Item 15 of the April 4, 1988 Annual Town Meeting by deleting "section 8(4A)" and inserting in place thereof "section 7(7)" so that the vote reads as follows: "VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $125,000 for repairs to Old Oaken Bucket Pond dam and Reservoir dam; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(7); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder." Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3
Amend Citation For School Asbestos Removal Borrowing

To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote under Article 6, Item 12 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting by deleting "section 7(3A)" and inserting in place thereof "section 7(3A) or section 7(31)" so that the vote reads as follows:

"VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $129,000 for asbestos removal in the schools; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(3A) or section 7(31); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder."

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone action on this article.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4
Reduce Loan Authorization on Certain Completed Capital Projects

To see if the Town will vote to amend the authorization for borrowing for certain completed capital projects by reducing the votes under certain town meeting articles by the following amounts, or take any other action relative thereto:

$122,000.00 from Article 10 of the January 17, 1977 Special Town Meeting (Sewer Engineering),

$150,000.00 from Article 11 of the January 17, 1977 Special Town Meeting (sewer plans-Greenbush),

$400,000.00 from Article 12 of the January 17, 1977 Special Town

Meeting (sewer plans-North Scituate), and

$2,112,000 from Article 1, Item 1 of the June 23, 1980 Special Town Meeting (sewer plant-construction),

which amounts were funded by state and federal grants; and

$273,139.00 from Article 3 of the June 7, 1978 Special Town Meeting (federal reimbursement-disaster), which amount was funded from the Stabilization Fund.

VOTED: To amend the authorization for borrowing for certain completed capital projects by reducing the votes under the following town meeting articles by the following amounts:

$122,000.00 from Article 10 of the January 17, 1977 Special Town Meeting (Sewer Engineering),

$150,000.00 from Article 11 of the January 17, 1977 Special Town Meeting (sewer plans-Greenbush),

$400,000.00 from Article 12 of the January 17, 1977 Special Town Meeting (sewer plans-North Scituate),

$2,112,000.00 from Article 1, Item 1 of the June 23, 1980 Special Town Meeting (sewer plant-construction), and

$273,139.00 from Article 3 of the June 7, 1978 Special Town Meeting (federal reimbursement-disaster).

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5
Acceptance of M.G.L. Chapter 40, Section 39K to Establish Sewer Enterprise Fund

To see if the Town will vote to accept General Laws, Chapter 40, section 39K, as added by Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986, which permits a town to establish for a municipal utility a separate account classified as an "enterprise fund;" and, further, to designate the Scituate Sewer Division as an enterprise fund hereunder effective July 1, 1990, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes — 145 No — 177

ARTICLE 6
Increase Sewer Receipts Reserve Transfer to Defray FY 1990 Sewer Expenses

To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote under Article 5 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, "FY 1990 Operating Budget," by increasing the amount transferred from Sewer Receipts Reserve to meet the appropriation under said article pertaining to sewer-related expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To amend the vote under Article 5 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting "FY1990 Operating Budget," by increasing the amount transferred from Sewer Receipts Reserve from $256,510 to $381,786 as follows:

to Line Item 501, Public Works, $275,309;
to Line Item 802, Plymouth County Retirement, $15,000;
to Line Item 805, Medicare, $2,500;
to Line Item 901, Insurance, $56,927;
to Line Item 951, Maturing Debt-Principal, $5,000;
to Line Item 952, Maturing Debt-Interest, $2,050; and
to Line Item 955, Temporary Loan Interest, $25,000.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7
Amend Certain 1989 Annual Town Meeting Appropriations to Balance FY 1990 Budget

To see if the Town will vote to amend certain votes of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

1. amend Article 6, Item 14 (Brook Street/Tilden Road sidewalk) by reducing the amount taken from the Stabilization Fund from "$50,000" to "$0" and, further, by borrowing $50,000.

2. amend Article 6, Item 10 (landfill disposal area) by reducing the amount transferred from Free Cash from "$50,000" to "0" and, further, by transferring $50,000 from the Stabilization Fund;

3. amend Article 12 (recreation center study) by reducing the amount transferred from Free Cash from "$20,000" to "$0;"

4. amend Article 6, Item 2 (fifth-year lease/purchase payments) by reducing the amount transferred from Free Cash from "$118,359" to "$62,183.72"

ITEM 1. — VOTED to amend Article 6, Item 14 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting by reducing the amount taken from the Stabilization Fund from "$50,000" to "$0"; and, further, voted to appropriate the sum of $50,000 for the design and installation of a sidewalk at Brook Street and Tilden Road; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(6); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder.

Unanimous vote.

ITEM 2. — VOTED to amend Article 6, Item 10 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting by reducing the amount transferred from Free Cash from "$50,000" to "0"; and, further, by transferring $50,000 from the Stabilization Fund for construction of a landfill disposal area.

Unanimous vote.

ITEM 3. — VOTED to amend Article 12 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting by reducing the amount transferred from Free Cash from "$20,000" to "$0".

Yes — 164 No — 134

ITEM 4. — VOTED to amend Article 6, Item 2 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting by reducing the amount transferred from Free Cash from "$118,359" to "$62,183.75", and, further, by transferring $56,175.28 from Account #36-1164, Water Main Reimbursement.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8
Transfer Prior Appropriations to Balance FY 1990 Budget

To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote under Article 5 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, "FY 1990 Operating Budget," by transferring the following sums, or any other sums, to meet the appropriation under said article, or take any other action relative thereto:

$30,021.53 from Article 30 of the March 20, 1972 Annual Town Meeting (foreshore protection);

$1,939.00 from Article 10, Item 4 of the April 4, 1983 Annual Town Meeting (well exploration);

$69,774.28 from Article 10, Item 6 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting (Turner/Tilden water mains)

$951.50 from Article 7, Item 5 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (high school dust filters);

$3,801.63 from Article 16 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (water resource management plan);

$3,350.00 from Article 20 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (Front Street land);

$800.00 from Article 21 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (Front Street land);

$650.00 from Article 22 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (Front Street land);

$5,300.00 from Article 24 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (Front Street land);

$2,266.52 from Article 7 of the November 17, 1986 Special Town Meeting (Medicare);

$4,467.22 from Article 7, Item 2 of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting (lease/purchase);

$2,464.44 from Article 7, Item 3 of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town

Meeting (lease/purchase);

$3,212.27 from Article 7, Item 4 of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting (lease/purchase); and

$1,670.00 from Article 7, Item 10 of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting (sanitary landfill study).

VOTED: To amend the vote under Article 5 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, "FY 1990 Operating Budget", by transferring the following sums, totalling $128,729.69, to Line Item 201 Police:

$30,021.33 from Article 30 of the March 20, 1972 Annual Town Meeting (foreshore protection);

$69,774.28 from Article 10, Item 6 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting (Turner/Tilden water mains);

$951.50 from Article 7, Item 5 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (high school dust filters);

$3,801.63 from Article 16 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (water resource management plan);

$3,350.00 from Article 20 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (Front Street land);

$800.00 from Article 21 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (Front Street land);

$650.000 from Article 22 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (Front Street land);

$5,300.00 from Article 24 of the April 7, 1986 Annual Town Meeting (Front Street land);

$2,266.52 from Article 7 of the November 17, 1986 Special Town Meeting (Medicare);

$4,467.72 from Article 7, Item 2 of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting (lease/purchase);

$2,464.44 from Article 7, Item 3 of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting (lease/purchase);

$3,212.27 from Article 7, Item 4 of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting (lease/purchase); and

$1,670.00 from Article 7, Item 10 of the April 6, 1987 Annual Town Meeting (sanitary landfill study); and

further, by increasing the amount transferred from Free Cash from "$532,650" to "$658,825" as follows:

$349,185 to Line Item 951 Maturing Debt-Principal; and

$309,640 to Line Item 953 Water Loan Debt.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9
Reduce FY 1990 Line Item Appropriations For Certain Departments To Balance Budget

To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote under Article 5 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, "FY 1990 Operating Budget," by reducing the amounts appropriated under the following line items by the following amounts, or take any other action relative thereto:

103	**Town Administrator**	
103/101	Salary Adjustments	$16,382.00
106	**Treasurer**	
106/100	Personal Services	$2,500.00
115	**Administration**	
115/300	Materials & Supplies	$1,000.00
115/400	Capital Outlay	$4,275.00
202	**Fire**	
200/100	Personal Services	$37,892.00
301	**Planning Board**	
301/100	Personal Services	$17,785.00
501	**Public Works**	
501/100	Personal Services	$33,320.00
605	**Library**	
605/100	Personal Services	$1,200.00
605/200	Contractual Services	$135.00
605/300	Materials & Supplies	$3,640.00
700	**School Committee**	**$166,521.00**

VOTED: To amend the vote under Article 5 of the March 6, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, "FY 1990 Operating Budget", by reducing the amounts appropriated under the following line items by the following amounts:

103	TOWN ADMINISTRATOR	
103/101	Salary Adjustments	$16,382.00
106	TREASURER	
106/100	Personal Services	$2,500.00
115	ADMINISTRATION	
115/300	Materials & Supplies	$1,000.00
115/400	Capital Outlay	$4,275.00
202	FIRE	
200/100	Personal Services	$37,892.00
301	PLANNING BOARD	
301/100	Personal Services	$17,785.00
501	PUBLIC WORKS	
501/100	Personal Services	$38,295.00
700	SCHOOL COMMITTEE	$166,521.00

ARTICLE 10
Reduce Prior Appropriation for Animal Shelter

To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote under Article 6, Item 18 of the April 4, 1988 Annual Town Meeting by deleting "$253,000" and inserting in place thereof "$150,000," so that the vote reads as follows: "VOTED to appropriate the sum of $150,000 for the design and construction of an animal shelter; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(3); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder."

VOTED: To amend the vote under Article 6, Item 18 of the April 4, 1988 Annual Town Meeting by deleting "$253,000" and inserting in place thereof "$219,000", so that the vote reads as follows: "VOTED to appropriate the sum of $219,000 for the design and construction of an animal shelter; and, to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7(3); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any state or federal aid available for this project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such aid received prior to the issue of bonds or notes hereunder.

ARTICLE 11
By-laws, Chapter 6, Section 4: Amend Composition of Board of Health

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws, Chapter 6, "Appointments of the Board of Selectmen," in Section 4 thereof by amending "Board of Health (three members)" to read, "Board of Health (five members)", or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone action on this article.

Unanimous vote.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1989

Date	Name	Name of Parents
Jan. 3	Evan Michael Simons	Ronald G. and Cindy A. Simons
Jan. 4	Andrew Jake DeVellis	Richard F. and Pamela M. DeVellis
Jan. 5	Colleen Marie Dwyer	Terence M. and Dena C. Dwyer
Jan. 8	Amelia Silvia	Dana and Andrea A. Silvia
Jan. 13	James Donald Flanigan, III	James D., Jr. and Bernadette M. Flanigan
Jan. 15	Alexandra Schorle	John M. and Joyce M. Schorle
Jan. 18	Matthew James Spillane	Peter M. and Jeanne M. Spillane
Jan. 18	Courtney Elisabeth Joy	David M. and Michele K. Joy
Jan. 20	David Thomas Holland	Donald T. and Christelle M. Holland
Jan. 29	Jacquelyn Elizabeth Mercure	Gerald D. and Shawn K. Mercure
Feb. 1	Philip Colby Elliot, III	Phillip C., Jr. and Carol S. Elliot
Feb. 8	Justin Edward Damaso	Edward and Anna P. Damaso
Feb. 8	Taylor Charles Billings	Richard K. and Valery G. Billings
Feb. 10	Justin Daniel Harold	Daniel G. and Joan E. Harold
Feb. 11	James Robert Hewins	Clayton E. and Paula K. Hewins
Feb. 12	Ross Thomas Wlodyka	Thomas H. and Helen M. Wlodyka
Feb. 16	Emily Lenae Badger	Timothy J. and Lenae W. Badger
Feb. 16	Sean Robert Whitney	Daniel F. and Susan M. Whitney
Feb. 17	Emily Ann Zotz	James A. and Patty Ann S. Zotz
Feb. 18	Robert Charles Ciulla	Scott G. and Katherine M. Ciulla
Feb. 18	Nathan Hugh Dara Joyce	Thomas B. and Mary A. Joyce
Feb. 20	Kate Frances Aicardi	Francis A. and Caroline A. Aicardi
Feb. 26	Grace King Charles	Francis E. and Susan B. Charles
Feb. 27	Elizabeth Ann Kernen	Kevin J. and Andrea C. Kernen
Mar. 1	Martha Marie McCarthy	Richard E. and Sally A. McCarthy
Mar. 1	Dominic Thomas O'Donnell	Dominic J. and Kathleen H. O'Donnell
Mar. 3	Colleen Julie Cushman	Christopher J. and Marie V. Cushman
Mar. 4	Zackary James Flannery	James P. and Susan E. Flannery
Mar. 5	Sarah Marie Lazarovich	Daniel J. and Cynthia L. Lazarovich
Mar. 5	Michael Warren Hoban, Jr.	Michael W. and Deborah C. Hoban
Mar. 10	Elise Nadia Kline	James S. and Elise N. Kline
Mar. 12	Drew Bowden Morgan	John B. and Gwen L. Morgan
Mar. 13	Robert Maurice Dillon	Robert M. and Janice G. Dillon
Mar. 14	David Raymond Turgeon, Jr.	David R. and Joan F. Turgeon
Mar. 15	Kaitlyn Michelle Mazzilli	Nicholas L. and Marianne Mazzilli
Mar. 19	Daniel Patrick Williamson	Richard J. Williamson and Mary P. Trifone
Mar. 19	Kerek Richard Zimonja	Frederick C. and Carol J. Zimonja
Mar. 20	Frederick John McKay	Peter F. McKay and Diane M. Burke McKay
Mar. 21	Jill Elizabeth O'Connor	Charles W. and Joan A. O'Connor
Mar. 22	Gregory William Eaton	Donald J. and Lynn M. Eaton
Mar. 24	Erin Elizabeth McIntyre	Robert O. and Deborah A. McIntyre
Mar. 26	Krysta Theresa Keough	Paul W. and Priscilla T. Keough
Mar. 27	James Alden Jamra	James A. and Laura H. Jamra
Mar. 29	Taylor Scott Ginsburg	Michael F. and Karen L. Ginsburg
Mar. 30	Serena Marie Oliver	Philip L. and Suzanne D. Oliver
Mar. 31	Corey Marie Cuddihy	Thomas J. and Martha J. Cuddihy
Mar. 31	Michael Leslie Terrie	David L. and Linda W. Terrie

Apr. 2	Casey Lee Cavanaro	William J. and Cynthia L. Cavanaro
Apr. 5	Molly Jeanne Carroll	Richard C. and Judith E. Carroll
Apr. 7	James Patrick Lobo	Paul G. and Catherine B. Lobo
Apr. 9	Maxwell Kurt Fuller	Walter A. and Gail E. Fuller
Apr. 12	Katherine Ayn DuVoisin	Jean A. and Ayn G. DuVoisin
Apr. 13	Kevin Andrew Palmer	Jeffery A. and Anne C. Palmer
Apr. 14	Kayla Lee Webb	Jeffrey E. and Kimberly A. Webb
Apr. 15	Robert Stephen Lilly, Jr.	Robert S. and Kristen H. Lilly
Apr. 18	Neil David Lavanchy	Steven J. and Julie A. Lavanchy
Apr. 19	Kimberly Anne Wood	Arthur O. and Dawn L. Wood
Apr. 20	Kaitlyn Marie Buckley	Stephen E. and Beth A. Buckley
Apr. 20	April Jean Rodrigues	Douglas and Martha J. Rodrigues
Apr. 20	Lindsay Elizabeth Patch	Christopher R. and Jodi E. Patch
Apr. 20	Ryder Cortlandt Talcott	John K., Jr. and Cary H. Talcott
Apr. 20	Chelsea Corbett Talcott	John K., Jr. and Cary H. Talcott
Apr. 21	Danielle Victoria Lind	James R. and Wanda L. Lind
Apr. 21	Jeffrey Davis Wolfson	Steven M. and Mary E. Wolfson
Apr. 22	Cathryn Elizabeth McCann	Timothy J. and Joanne M. McCann
Apr. 25	Steven Barton Thompson	George M. Thompson and Susan E. Page-Thompson
Apr. 26	Heidi Elizabeth Wernig	William D. and Jean M. Wernig
Apr. 27	Timothy John McGrath	Stephen C. and Susan G. McGrath
Apr. 27	Kyle Alexander Hickey	Paul T. and Heidi A. Hickey
Apr. 28	Michael John Reynolds	George R. and Tracy L. Reynolds
May 2	Paul Henry Phinney	Richard E. and Celia H. Phinney
May 3	Patrick Gregory Shea	Patrick J. and Karen M. Shea
May 4	John Edward Rohrer	Edward T. and Eileen Rohrer
May 5	Casey Nathaniel Rusland Hawkins	Cole H. and Claudette R. Hawkins
May 8	Edward Lenden Immerman	Stephen D. and Darcy J. Immerman
May 11	Emily Rose Swanson	Herbert E. and Linda M. Swanson
May 13	Hannah Foley Fontes	Manuel M. and Meave K. Fontes
May 15	David Lamar Rollins	Ronald H. and Cora Rollins
May 19	Andrew Robert Bogaty	Robert D. and Jane P. Bogaty
May 23	Emily Dickinson Harris	Jeremiah T. and Sarabeth Harris
May 24	Bridget Liberty Halligan	Kevin P. Halligan and Sheilah A. Sullivan
May 26	Alexandra Lee Ewanouski	Michael A. and Kim M. Ewanouski
May 31	Charles George Powers, III	Charles G., Jr. and June H. Powers
May 31	Brittany Ann Guyder	Michael A. and Wendelyn B. Guyder
June 5	Kathryn Turner McCafferty	James J. and Jane T. McCafferty
June 6	Emily Anne Werner	John S. and Nancy J. Werner
June 6	Samantha Christine Swider	Timothy J. and Mary E. Swider
June 6	Jihan Rose Ahmed	Iqbal and Lisa R. Ahmed
June 8	Diana Cerullo Crowley	Jerome F. and Jean M. Crowley
June 9	John Rodgers Heffernan	John J. and Alma R. Heffernan
June 10	Elizabeth Anne Duncan	Robert L. and Kathleen L. Duncan
June 11	Kaileigh Elizabeth Sweeney	Michael T. Sweeney and Janine M. Davin-Sweeney
June 13	Kimberly Anne Harrington	John S. and Joanne R. Harrington
June 15	Timothy Joseph Mahoney	John L., Jr. and Marianne C. Mahoney
June 19	Trevor Michael Bayles	Michael J. and Ellen R. Bayles
June 21	Ericka Lee Bestoso	Edmund J., Jr. and Catherine M. Bestoso
June 23	John Russell D'Onofrio	Richard P. and Colleen R. D'Onofrio
June 27	Siobhan Mare Sweeney	Paul J. and Valerie A. Sweeney
June 27	Chelsi Grace Paglia	Robert and Lois A. Paglia

July 2	Jason Richard Foote	Eric R. and Cheryl K. Foote
July 5	Michael Stephen Ridge	William G. and Lisa T. Ridge
July 6	Jacob Gareth Gray	William B. and Adrienne A. Gray
July 6	Sandra Elizabeth Jenkins	Lyle J. and Mary A. Jenkins
July 7	Molly Patricia Hooker	Charles W. and Janet M. Hooker
July 8	Lauren Ann Morrissey	Robert J. and Carol E. Morrissey
July 11	Anastasia Elizabeth Lund	Ronald D. and Mary E. Lund
July 11	John Harrison Bulman	Michael T. and Carol C. Bulman
July 12	Katherine Elizabeth Walsh	Thomas P. and Alice K. Walsh
July 14	Alicia Katherine O'Meara	Francis A. and Mary K. O'Meara
July 15	Matthew John McGowan	Charles E. Jr. and Joanna M. McGowan
July 17	Christopher David Asmar	Robert J. and Kathleen E. Asmar
July 18	Dominic Peter Spinzola	Peter D. and Debra J. Spinzola
July 19	Patrick James Harkin	Michael T. and Lisa A. Harkin
July 19	Elizabeth Katherine Hattie Martin	Thomas J. and Kathryn E. Martin
July 20	Drew Harold Richards	Peter R. and Linda A. Richards
July 20	Mac Francis Luciani	Raymond and Caryl M. Luciani
July 21	Nichole Leigh Wright	Alan T. and Donna M. Wright
July 21	Michelle Lynn Tedeschi	David B. and Lynn M. Tedeschi
July 22	Patrick Lawrence O'Brien	Patrick H. and Christine C. O'Brien
July 22	Cara Kathleen Gallagher	Joseph M. and Kathleen B. Gallagher
July 25	Matthew Robert McLarnon	Hugh P. and Mary M. McLarnon
July 27	Eric Keith Foster	David B. and Adrian M. Foster
July 27	Alexander Paul Cuomo	Robert F. and Jill M. Cuomo
July 28	Gregory George Chisholm	John E. and Donna L. Chisholm
July 30	Cristina Loren Seibert	Charles K. and Maria C. Seibert
July 31	Molly Kate Devin	Charles R. and Donna M. Devin
Aug. 1	Richard Michael Chessia	Thomas S. and Susan M. Chessia
Aug. 3	Nicole Ann Marie Welch	John W. and Linda L. Welch
Aug. 3	Mairead Rose Amelang	Todd D. Amelang and Veronica E. Dee
Aug. 5	Elise Sunelle Pearl	Hayden and Holly S. Pearl
Aug. 6	Michael Dominic Berlo	Stephen E. and Patricia T. Berlo
Aug. 7	Robert Fulton Tolken	Robert F. Tolken, Jr. and Nina J. Fulton-Tolken
Aug. 8	Brad Alexander Sportack	Keith A. and Brenda C. Sportack
Aug. 8	Chayne Elizabeth Johnson	Gregory R. and Deonne E. McLaughlin-Johnson
Aug. 15	Hannah Ruth Canelos	John J. and Karen L. Canelos
Aug. 16	Anna Patricia Rotty	Paul L. and Eileen P. Rotty
Aug. 17	Allen Jay DaLuz	Aguinaldo J. and Felismina M. DaLuz
Aug. 23	Alicia Christine Fiori	James E. and Cheryl A. Fiori
Aug. 23	Lily Klein-Stropnicky	Raymond M. Stropnicky and Lauri J. Klein
Aug. 26	Matthew Robert Taber	Mark L. and Lucinda H. Taber
Aug. 26	Cindra Lee Zambo	Stephen J. and Cindra G. Zambo
Aug. 28	Kendall Diane Bowen Ditommaso	Joel A. Ditommaso and Cheryl A. Bowen-Ditommaso
Sept. 5	Elizabeth Austin Spelman	James H. Spelman and Lynne A. Maloney
Sept. 5	Sean Garrett Cooney	Peter H., Jr. and Diane M. Cooney
Sept. 6	Jeffrey James Simpson	Craig G. and Valerie M. Simpson
Sept. 6	Mark Edward Routhier, Jr.	Mark E. and Gianina M. Routhier
Sept. 7	Angus Rollin Whitmore	Michael J. and Amy L. Whitmore
Sept. 7	Ryan Richard MacDowell	Richard F., Jr. and Patricia G. MacDowell
Sept. 7	John Arthur Blaudschun	Mark A. and Victoria N. Blaudschun
Sept. 8	Elizabeth Carroll Bergman	Keith A. Bergman and Margaret M. Carroll-Bergman
Sept. 10	Gregory Rawson Lowrance	Rawson R. and Susan B. Lowrance
Sept. 11	Jaclyn Lee Griffin	John J. and Claudia S. Griffin

Sept. 14	Sean Robert Galligan	Sean P. and Denise J. Galligan
Sept. 15	Michael Snow Zembruski	Richard J. and Barbara S. Zembruski
Sept. 18	Alyssa Marie Horne	Mark M. and Linda M. Horne
Sept. 19	Robert Francis Keegan	Brian R. and Deborah M. Keegan
Sept. 19	Elizabeth Margaret Lunny	Thomas B. Lunny and Theresa M. Doran-Lunny
Sept. 19	Eric Carl Allen	Carlos R. and Alison J. Allen
Sept. 20	Joseph Nino Gratta	Joseph D. and Rose Gratta
Sept. 20	Andrew Michael DeNicola	Michael A. and Cheryl A. DeNicola
Sept. 21	Alecia Christine Sorrentino	James J. and Jill A. Sorrentino
Sept. 23	Ryan Lee Abbinett	Kim W. and Rebecca L. Abbinett
Sept. 25	Maggie Elisabeth Kirkbride	Peter O. and Mary Jane Kirkbride
Sept. 26	Matthew Paul Lyons	David F. and Jean M. Lyons
Sept. 28	Evan Emmanuel Deutsch	Robert J. Deutsch and Melody A. Maurer
Sept. 29	Meredith Jane Gallagher	John F. and Mary J. Gallagher
Sept. 30	Katherine Leslie Seelig	Charles Seelig and Leslie A. Penrose
Sept. 30	Sarah Elizabeth Paolucci	James A. and Ann M. Paolucci
Oct. 1	Zachary Jose Alves	Jose P. and Francisca Alves
Oct. 4	Erin Fitzgerald Buckley	Richard L. and Mary B. Buckley
Oct. 5	Patrick Michael Swanson	Michael S. and Nancy M. Swanson
Oct. 6	Jennifer Victoria Curry	Robert and Ann Curry
Oct. 6	Sean Edward Travis	Edward J. and Jeanne M. Travis
Oct. 7	Michael Felton Tracy	Kevin C. and Elaine M. Tracy
Oct. 8	Emilia Marie Evans	Jonathan M. and Rita G. Evans
Oct. 15	Taylor Nikole Lawrence	Eugene F. and Kim M. Lawrence
Oct. 16	Blaine Patrick O'Brien	Michael C. and Laurie A. O'Brien
Oct. 28	Thomas Joseph Chase	Mark F. and Laura M. Chase
Oct. 31	Courtney Ann Gray	Stephen W. and Lee N. Gray
Nov. 1	Virginia Lee Ferron	James F. and Barbara A. Ferron
Nov. 1	Elizabeth Eleanora Carr	Howell C. and Helen E. Carr
Nov. 1	Jordan Elizabeth Schneiderhan	Ronald K. and Lisa M. Schneiderhan
Nov. 2	Samuel Casey Johnson	Carl S. and Joanne S. Johnson
Nov. 4	Robert Alexander Ciessau	Robert E. and Cynthia J. Ciessau
Nov. 7	Alexandra Mary Sanford	John A. Sanford and Diane L. Burke-Sanford
Nov. 8	Daniel Joseph McDonough	Kevin F. and Kim L. McDonough
Nov. 8	Stephen Patrick Ferriter	Robert H. and Grace M. Ferriter
Nov. 13	Carly Frances Glancy	Michael and Maura J. Glancy
Nov. 14	Suzanne Michelle Mariano	James J. and Patricia J. Mariano
Nov. 14	Jessica Lynne Halpin	Thomas G. and May T. Halpin
Nov. 16	Heather Beth Webb	Gregory C. and Amy B. Webb
Nov. 19	Abigail Catherine Langdon	Scot A. Langdon and Mary C. LaFleur-Langdon
Nov. 20	Camrin Smith James	Marc S. and Diana M. James
Nov. 28	Erik Matthew Gallup	Mark and Lisa M. Gallup
Dec. 3	Michael Ralph Fargnoli	Ralph P., Jr. and Maribeth Fargnoli
Dec. 7	Philip Bradley Suter	Philip N. and Susan C. Suter
Dec. 18	Peter William Finnegan	Peter G. and Wendy M. Finnegan
Dec. 21	Derek Andrade Jesus	Rodolfo and Ana A. Jesus

1988 BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE

Jan. 30	Maria Regina Polverino	Frank F. and Mary M. Polverino
Jun 25	James Edgar Kukstis	Paul J. and Sheila L. Kukstis
Sept. 27	Alyssa Wentworth Rogers	William R. and Elizabeth W. Rogers
Sept. 30	Kelsey Simpson	James V. and Maureen G. Simpson
Oct. 9	Daniel Bernard Doherty, VI	Daniel B., V, and Mary M. Doherty
Oct. 27	Jared Michael O'Dwyer	John K. and Donna M. O'Dwyer
Nov. 1	Margaret Olivia Horan	Thomas C. and Jane G. Horan
Nov. 7	Quinn Warren Miller	Timothy H. and Jody W. Miller
Nov. 19	Brian Patrick Cadigan	Robert P. and Randi R. Cadigan
Nov. 23	Scott Joseph LaBrecque	Alfred J., Jr., and Mary F. LaBrecque
Dec. 1	Daniel Joseph Reilly	Joseph P. and Peri-Ann M. Reilly
Dec. 6	Michele Elizabeth Dufault	Robert A. and Diane M. Dufault
Dec. 10	Kelley Elizabeth O'Leary	John J. and Anne-Marie O'Leary
Dec. 10	Peter Thomas Oksen	Thomas D. and Donna-Marie Oksen
Dec. 11	Lauren Marie Veneziano	Paul R. Veneziano and Ann L. Barry-Veneziano
Dec. 14	Kyle Lee Dattola-Harris	Charles P. Dattola and Holly K. Harris
Dec. 21	Vanessa Ann McLellan	Harry E. and Nancy A. McLellan
Dec. 22	Maximilian Von Stelzer	Herbert H. and Debra I. Stelzer
Dec. 25	Leo Alexander Lester	Richard K. Lester and Anne E. Columbia
Dec. 26	Kelly Ann Devin	Brian P. and Caroline E. Devin
Dec. 28	Alexander Roloson Mullen	Donald E. and Ann W. Mullen

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1989

January 14 at Scituate, Manuel Monterio Fontes of Scituate and Meave Kathleen Foley of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

January 14 at Scituate, Joseph Bernard Connolly of Scituate and Louise Mary Kelly of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

January 28 at Scituate, Stephen Gilbert Thurston of Scituate and Florence Gendreaud of Scituate, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

February 10 at Scituate, William Edward Shea of Scituate and Anne Elizabeth Lynch of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

February 11 at Hanover, Barry Michael LaBonte of Derry, N.H. and Mary Agnes Kennedy of Scituate, married by Richard E. Ramponi. Justice of the Peace.

February 18 at Scituate, Mark Randall Stieglitz of Scituate and Deborah Suzanne Rust of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

February 24 at Boston, David Frederick Richards of Boston and Jean Marie Cavagnaro of Scituate, married by Anthony R. Bongiorno, Justice of the Peace.

February 25 at Boston, Antonio Boaventura M. Tavares of Sal, Cape Verde and Maria Audifacia A. Fonseca of Scituate, married by Jorge Manuel Dias, Justice of the Peace.

March 4 at Scituate, Patrick Joseph May of Scituate and Kathleen Mary Finnerty of Scituate, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

March 12 at Scituate, James John Short of Plymouth and Joanne Shawles of Plymouth, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

March 18 at Cohasset, Sean Patrick Galligan of Scituate and Denise Julia Parsloe of Scituate, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.

March 18 at Scituate, Thomas Lawson Sullivan of Ossining, N.Y. and Ellen Michele Camerlengo of Ossining,N.Y., married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

March 19 at Cohasset, Philip Desrosiers of Scituate and Sheila Ann Dunn of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

April 1 at Scituate, Gerard Joseph Roy of Scituate and Kathleen Elizabeth Noble of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

April 2 at Scituate, Anthony Carlucci of Belleville, N.J. and Eileen Frances Cugno of Staten Island, N.Y., married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

April 8 at Scituate, Scott Douglas Peters and Amy Elizabeth Croke of Scituate, married by James B. Canniff, Priest.

April 15 at Scituate, Arthur Gary Anderson of Scituate and Mary Elizabeth Plaehn of Scituate, married by Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

April 15 at Scituate, Renold Joseph Crowe and Sheila Ann Pina of Scituate, married by Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

April 15 at Weymouth, John Christopher Donovan of Scituate and Barbara Ann Helly of Scituate, married by Terry Martinson, Minister of the Gospel.

April 15 at Scituate, Patrick Fortunate Caccamo of Scituate and Ellen Marie Stephens of Scituate, married by James F. Scollans, Deacon.

April 21 at Cohasset, James Joseph Cronin of Scituate and Gillian Lois Pattison of Cohasset, married by Stephen S. J. Hall, Clergyman.

April 23 at Scituate, Randall Evan Kurney of Vancouver, B.C., Canada and Anita Jocelyn Sproul of Quincy, married by Darrell E. Berger, Clergyman.

April 29 at Scituate, Samuel Joseph Vasile of Auburn, N.Y. and Renee Scott of Scituate, married by Rev. Louis A. Vasile, Priest.

April 29 at Scituate, Robert Bruce Vogel of Marshfield and Cynthia Lee White of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

April 29 at Scituate, Alfred Charles Coyle of Scituate and Annmarie Catherine Rogers of Pembroke, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene McNamara, Priest.

May 6 at Cohasset, William Vinsent Hollis, Jr. of Cohasset and Linda Marie Lynch of Scituate, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.

May 12 at Hingham, Dana John Richard of Scituate and Jana Kay Nash of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

May 12 at Franklin, James Frederick Murphy of Franklin and Anne Marie Smith of Franklin, married by Dennis James Robinson, Justice of the Peace.

May 13 at Scituate, Robert Allen Marx of Scituate and Susan Smith of Scituate, married by Rev.Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

May 13 at Scituate, Philip McCarthy, Jr. of Scituate and Sally Ellen Frost of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

May 13 at Scituate, Douglas Dunbar Tolman of Scituate and Susan Day of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

May 13 at Scituate, John Blair Litchfield of Norwell and Kim Chatterton of Norwell, married by Rev. Wallace Cedarleaf, Clergyman.

May 13 at Scituate, Paul Francis Finnegan, Jr. of Scituate and Nora Ann Donelan of Scituate, married by Matthew Bradley, Priest.

May 13 at Scituate, Patrick Xavier Killory of Brockton and Anne Marie Callis of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

May 19 at Scituate, Ronald Karl Schneiderhan of Cohasset and Lisa Marie Adams of Scituate, married by Rev. Jean McDaniel Greer, Clergyman.

May 20 at Scituate, Gregory Paul Spalt of Cohasset and Mary Donahue Woodburn of Scituate, married by Rev. Richard Bourgeois, Priest.

May 20 at Scituate, Ralph James Collins, Jr. of Hanover and Breida Claire McDonough of Scituate, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

May 20 at Scituate, John Howard Barnes of Rockland and Lisa Kathleen Coffey of Scituate, married by Paul J. Connors, Priest.

May 20 at Scituate, Stephen Michael Connolly of Marshfield and Marie Alicia Francis of Marshfield, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene McNamara, Priest.

May 20 at Cohasset, Paul Ellis Figueiredo of Scituate and Janice Marie Campbell of Scituate, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.

May 21 at Scituate, Douglas Allen Dudek of High Ridge, Mo. and Virginia Marie Hansell of Laurel, Md., married by Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

May 27 at Scituate, Paul Alvin Svensen, Jr. of Scituate and Linda Louise Lazarovich of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

May 27 at Scituate, Edwin Howard Langill of Scituate and Patricia Ann Cusick of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

May 28 at Hingham, James Michael Fallon of Scituate and Devon Anne Martin of Scituate, married by Robert Bruce Edson, Episcopal Priest.

May 28 at Scituate, Douglas Alan Trudeau of Scituate and Kim Marie Karlberg of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

June 2 at Cohasset, Craig Harold Fritz of Scituate and Patricia Lynn Khederian of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

June 2 at Braintree, Mark Richard Thomas of Scituate and Cheryl Ann Montanari of Scituate, married by John Darcy, Justice of the Peace.

June 3 at Scituate, Robert LeRoy Sweeney of Scituate and Betsy Jane Kyle of Scituate, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

June 3 at Natick, Gregory William Buchanan of Norton, Ma. and Jeanmarie Crawford of Natick, Ma., married by Cornelius J. Mullaney, Priest

June 3 at Scituate, Mark Otto Kuklis of Stoughton and Jane Marie Ohrenberger of Scituate, married by Thomas E. Lawton, Priest.

June 3 at Cohasset, Mathew Hatch Hamilton of York Harbor, Me. and Frances Mary Shea of Scituate, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.

June 4 at Scituate, William Francis McIntyre of Scituate and Shelly Lynn Sheehan of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

June 4 at Cohasset, Hugh Grosvenor Calkins of Baltimore, Md. and Thea Marie Nichols of Baltimore, Md., married by John G. Mahoras, Priest.

June 10 at Scituate, Thomas Wiley Burkhardt of Scituate and Karen Marie O'Brien of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

June 10 at Scituate, Edward Charles Grabarek of Scituate and Cathy Jean Wells of Scituate, married by Gabriel Spanley, Justice of the Peace.

June 10 at Scituate, John Joseph Talbot, III of Scituate and Lisa Ann Nappa of Scituate, married by Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

June 16 at Quincy, Brian Joseph Hewitt of Scituate and Kathleen Marie Johnson of Scituate, married by Charles Higgins, Priest.

June 17 at Scituate, Kevin Patrick McCarthy of Scituate and Lisa Marie DelGrosso of Scituate, married by Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

June 17 at Scituate, Harold Eugene Gerbis, Jr. of Scituate and Jennifer Mary Ford of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

June 18 at Scituate, Robert Joseph Gibbs of Huntington Beach, Ca. and Viki Marie Giorgetti of Huntington Beach, Ca., married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 23 at Scituate, Garrett Leonard Cooney of Scituate and Cathleen Giacomozzi of Scituate, married by Robert G. Flynn, Priest.

June 24 at Scituate, Francis Edward King of Scituate and Marion Anne Carmichael of Scituate, married by Charles E. Salamone, Priest.

June 24 at Cohasset, James Joseph Puzinas of Scituate and Shelley Louise Brown of Scituate, married by Gary A. Ritts, UCC Minister.

June 27 at Scituate, John Thomas Voikos of Scituate and Elizabeth Joan Urlwin of Scituate, married by James B. Lampke, Justice of the Peace.

July 1 at Scituate, Frederick Walter Dauphinee of Scituate and Heather Carolyn Jason of Scituate, married by John R. Goddard, Priest.

July 1 at Scituate, Michael Peirce Driscoll of Scituate and Elizabeth Robertson Foster of Dennis, Ma. married by Matthew Bradley, Priest.

July 1 at Scituate, David Brendan Tedeschi of Scituate and Lynn Marie Goodfellow of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

July 1 at Scituate, David Ashton Baxter of Marshfield and Kathleen Ann Nee of Marshfield, married by Christopher L. Senk, Priest.

July 4 at Hingham, Thomas Patrick Tighe, Jr. of Scituate and Mary Ellen Harris of Scituate, married by Earl E. Alger, Clergyman.

July 8 at Scituate, Michael Andrew Deibel of Scituate and Marsha Irene Chapman of Scituate, married by David M. Pardi, Justice of the Peace.

July 8 at Scituate, Brian Powell of Mt. Prospect, Il. and Pamela Jean Clark of Mt. Prospect, Il., married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

July 8 at Quincy, Christopher Paul Ricci of Providence, R.I. and Debora Hope Warshaw of Providence, R.I., married by Rev. John R. D'Anjou, SJ, Priest.

July 8 at Scituate, Robert Charles Beane of Lowell and Jeane Marie McArdle of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

July 8 at Hull, Dennis James Hollingshead of Hull and Alice Egan Powers of Hull, married by Norman Resha, Justice of the Peace.

July 8 at Scituate, Scott Patterson Newkirk of Norwell and Stacey Ann Hendrickson of Norwell, married by Rev. Jackson M. Smith, Clergyman.

July 16 at Scituate, Stephen Gerard Harris of Scituate and Judythe Cushman Spear of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 16 at Plymouth, Thomas Joseph Buckley of Scituate and Janice Louise Picher of Scituate, married by Rev. Kenneth E. Bjorklund, Clergy.

July 22 at Scituate, Richard Sidney Thomas of Austin, Tx. and Ann-Margaret Tell Hitchcock of Austin, Tx., married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 23 at Scituate, Brian George Flaherty of Scituate and Kellianne Graham of Hull, married by William H. Morgan, Priest.

July 29 at Scituate, Richard Francis Meehan of Scituate and Lisa Anne Bonazoli of Scituate, married by Rev. Roberta Bressler and Rev. Craig Halliwill, Clergy.

August 5 at Scituate, Mark Anthony Sindone of Pembroke and Lisa Marie Bongarzone of Scituate, married by Rev. Nathan F. Wood, Clergyman.

August 5 at Medway, Stephen Joseph Conley of Scituate and Olga Lievano of Scituate, married by William M. MacKenzie, Priest.

August 6 at Scituate, Joseph P. Rota of Scituate and Dawn Marie Sutherland of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

August 12 at Scituate, Christopher James Horan of Oviedo, Fla. and Jacqueline Marie Magner of Oviedo, Fla., married by Henry A. Cicale, Priest.

August 12 at Scituate, Michael Joseph Liberty of Cohasset and Patricia Ann Murphy of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene McNamara, Priest.

August 12 at Cohasset, Gonzalo Fernandes of Madrid, Spain and Kymm Ann Coveney of Scituate, married by Steven Emmett, Clergyman.

August 19 at Scituate, Mark Addinton Swift, Jr. of Scituate and Kerry Lynn Foley of Norwell, married by Rev. John M. Gallop, Priest.

August 19 at Scituate, Jason Campbell Burke, Jr. of Charlotte, N.C. and Julie Ann Butler of Charlotte, N.C., married by Allan L.W. Butler, Priest.

August 19 at Scituate, Michael Dennis Regan of Scituate and Maryfrances Casey of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

August 26 at Scituate, Stephen Leo Alward of Milton and Caroline Hastie of Milton, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

August 26 at Scituate, Stephen Francis Corsaro of Marshfield and Tamera Marie Harrington of Marshfield, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

August 27 at Scituate, James Leo Griffin, Jr. of Scituate and Kathleen Marie Goldsmith of Easton, married by Anthony J. Kuzniewski, S.J., Priest.

August 27 at Hingham, Robert Francis King of Scituate and Paula Marie Curley of Hingham, married by Rev. Joseph G. Finn, OFM, Priest.

August 28 at Nantucket, William Patrick Fitzgibbons of E. Bridgewater and Margaret Mary Ross-Clancy of Scituate, married by Madelyne G. Perry, Justice of the Peace.

September 1 at Scituate, Albert Joseph Nielsen of Pembroke and Diane Lynn Audette of Kingston, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

September 2 at Hingham, George Herbert Baker of Scituate and Dorothy Jane Crawford of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

September 9 at Boston, Harold Leslie Daniels of Scituate and Deborah Ann Rogers of Scituate, married by Gordon Graham, Justice of the Peace.

September 10 at Scituate, Robert Gregory Cumming of Scituate, and Kathleen Theresa Alcock of Scituate, married by I. Marie Sherman, Justice of the Peace.

September 16 at Scituate, Eric Sigfrid Aronson, Jr. of Hull, and Judi Marie Ferreira of Hull, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

September 16 at Cohasset, Brian Peter Connolly of Scituate and Debra Ann Muns of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

September 16 at Hanover, Richard Nelson Rodrigues of Marshfield and Peggy Ann Medeiros of Rockland, married by Rev. Henry F. Duherty, Priest.

September 16 at Hingham, Stephen Gerard Schelle of Scituate and Lynne Marie Bryant of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

September 16 at Hanover, Richard Patrick Bowen of Scituate and Brenda Lee Matistic of Quincy, married by Robert A. Mackie, Rector.

September 16 at Scituate, Mark Edward Fassnacht of Scituate and Denise Ann Branton of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 17 at Plymouth, John Lazorik of Pittsburg, Ca. and Cheryl Anne Pompeo of Pittsburg, Ca., married by Rev. Irene I. Harding, A.F.S.C., Minister of the Gospel.

September 17 at Bourne, William Thomas Tilden of Long Beach, Ca. and Mary Jane O'Connor of Long Beach, Ca., married by Joseph P. Dupont, Justice of the Peace.

September 22 at Milton, Thomas Coppinger Gaffey of Scituate and Lori Louise Pasqualucci of Scituate, married by Thomas J. Finnegan, Jr., Priest.

September 23 at Scituate, Peter Stewart Montgomery of Scituate and Lorrie Ann Molloy of Scituate, married by Ronna P. Hollingshead, Justice of the Peace.

September 30 at Scituate, Frank Matthew Gaziano of Quincy and Mary Ellen Berlo of Quincy, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 30 at Norwell, Robert Lee Roden of Scituate and Gabriele Felicitas Troll of Scituate, married by Judith P. McCullough, Minister of the Gospel.

September 30 at Scituate, Christopher Charles Sacchitella of Scituate and Marita Paula Coleman of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Charles McCarthy, Priest.

September 30 at Scituate, James Andrew Gilmartin of Scituate and Patricia Megan Mary Smith of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

October 1 at Boston, Harvey John Beth of Scituate and Eleanor Monica Seaton of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 1 at Weymouth, Leonard John Roll of Scituate and Donna Maria Fayad of Cambridge, married by John R. Mulvehill, Priest.

October 7 at Scituate, Gordon David Thomas of Braintree and Paula Frances Keane of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

October 7 at Scituate, Sean Thomas Curry of Hull and Sharon Jean Gasbarro of Scituate, married by Rev. Edward T. Nedder, Priest.

October 7 at Scituate, John Richard Duddy, Jr. of Scituate and Kathleen Ann O'Neil of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 14 at Scituate, John Lenox Putnam of Scituate and Eileen Frances Bamberry of Weymouth, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

October 14 at Scituate, William Bradford Bomengen of Scituate and Elizabeth Lords Handler of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 14 at Scituate, David Anthony Dwyer of Scituate and Cheryl Ann Zarrella of Scituate, married by Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 21 at Scituate, James David Schram of Marshfield and Laurie Jean Slater of Marshfield, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 21 at Scituate, Frank Haskell Tolley of Freetown and Karen Hallett of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

October 21 at Cohasset, Todd Hamilton Marshman of Somers, N.Y. and Pamela Ann Brandon of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

October 21 at Scituate, Ramzi William Saad of Silver Springs, Md, and Barbara Anne Cilento of Scituate, married by Rev. Matthew K. Leavy, Priest.

October 21 at Scituate, Bard Wayne Williams of Malden and Jane Pitman Jaquith of Scituate, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

October 22 at Scituate, William Russell Cotton of Exeter, R.I. and Jeane Marie Daly of Providence, R.I., married by Edward F. Duffy, Minister of the Gospel.

October 28 at Scituate, Robert Todd Guyette of Pembroke and Patricia Mary Clancy of Scituate, married by Edward J. Nester, Priest.

October 28 at Scituate, Joseph Francis McDonough of Scituate and Susan Elizabeth Amonte of Scituate, married by Robert A. Ward, Jr., Priest.

November 4 at Scituate, Robert Francis Stevens of Weymouth and Nancy Anne Higgins of Weymouth, married by Rev. Thomas M. Gillespie, Priest.

November 5 at Holliston, John Joseph Martin of Scituate and Tracy Eileen Janacek of Holliston, married by James B. Flynn, Priest.

November 11 at Scituate, Joseph Patrick Sancinito of Abington and Mary Theresa Kelly of Scituate, married by Rev. Charles E. Salamone, Priest.

November 19 at Scituate, Thomas Richard Connors, Jr. of Scituate and Kathleen Margaret Bowen of Scituate, married by Rev. Robert Bowen, Priest.

November 25 at Cohasset, William Ralph Webber of Scituate and JoAnn Marie Zawtocki of Scituate, married by Gary A. Ritts, UCC Minister.

November 25 at Cohasset, Thomas Allen Ballerino of Scituate and Donna-Lee Powell of Whitman, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.

December 2 at Duxbury, Mark William Roberts of Scituate and Lisa Jean Larson of Scituate, married by Robert C. White, Minister of the Gospel.

December 8 at Dedham, Stephen Michael Nunn of Scituate and Maureen Frances Devine of Scituate, married by Bruce E. Kennedy, Parish Minister.

December 23 at Braintree, Jorgen Lars Weikert of Scituate and Delia Martha Higgs of Scituate, married by Rev. Janice V. Howe, Minister of the Gospel.

December 29 at Scituate, Kevin Michael Comrack of Scituate and Melinda Ellen Fallon of Scituate, married by James F. Scollans, Deacon.

December 29 at Hingham, John Brian Sabourin of Scituate and Dianna Lynne Manley of Norwell, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1989

Date	Name	Age	Name of Parents
Jan. 3	Joseph J. Hartnett	84	David and Anne Hartnett
Jan. 3	Susan Curran	79	James and Kathleen Burns
Jan. 7	John L. Pfizenmaier	67	Otto and Eleanor Pfizenmaier
Jan. 11	Dorothy G. Ryder	86	Merton and Fidella Gowing
Jan. 12	Mary D. Keating	61	Leo and Mary Driscoll
Jan. 22	Mary Lally	81	Antonio and Florentina Palangi
Jan. 22	Elizabeth Knowlton	93	Marcus and Rose Knowlton
Jan. 23	James Michael Glynn	75	Thomas and Annie Glynn
Jan. 28	Francis A. Scanlan, Jr.	49	Francis and Elizabeth Scanlan
Jan. 31	Della F. Baker	79	Herbert and Ida Sargent
Feb. 1	Margarita M. Lowman	91	Edward and Margarita Folger
Feb. 1	Elsie C. Nellis	88	Elwood and Martha Cooper
Feb. 1	John Francis Hanley	70	John and Joan Hanley
Feb. 4	Frances M. Farrell	64	Charles and Loretta Mulcahy
Feb. 5	Gerard T. Parker	65	George and Anna Parker
Feb. 10	Helen M. Hurrie	70	Cornelius and Catherine Moynihan
Feb. 11	Harold G. Park	73	Arthur W. Park and Unknown
Feb. 12	Gilbert M. Garte	63	Isaac and Anna Garte
Feb. 14	Gustave Nils Roubound	82	Nils and Gerda Roubound
Feb. 15	Joseph A. Downey	91	William and Nora Downey
Feb. 16	Claire A. Anderson	59	Clarence and Kathryn Snyder
Feb. 16	John Joseph Cowhig	77	David and Maryellen Cowhig
Feb. 16	Martha H. Smith	96	George and Florence Peterson
Feb. 17	Grace E. Dacey	88	Warren and Annie Whittaker
Feb. 21	Frank J. Koelsch	76	Fredrick and Leoni Koelsch
Feb. 24	Lucy R. Bean	95	James and Lucy Sager
Feb. 24	James Francis Higgins	88	Thomas and Margaret Higgins
Feb. 25	John J. Ballantine	94	Patrick and Bridget Ballantine
Feb. 26	Jose DaVeiga	58	Emedio and Clara Veiga
Feb. 27	Frances H. Pugsley	85	William and Frances Levecque
Feb. 28	Hubert W. Bell	59	Ellsworth and Matilda Bell
Mar. 1	Martha Marie McCarthy	1 hr.	Richard and Sally McCarthy
Mar. 2	Walter M. Stewart	54	John and Gertrude Stewart
Mar. 7	Mary M. Stark	88	William and Ellen Bryne
Mar. 10	Walter L. Ramsden	58	Edgar and Mary Ramsden
Mar. 12	Elizabeth M. Miller	94	William and Bridget Murphy
Mar. 16	Dorris Emma Stewart	80	Charles and Emma Horne
Mar. 17	Ruth Pauline Fletcher	89	Clarence and Varina Sylvester
Mar. 29	John J. O'Brien	74	Patrick and Mary O'Brien
Mar. 31	Catherine O. Watson	96	Willard and Abby Reed

Apr. 1	Edith Eileen Andrews	73	Harry and Lillian Ainslie
Apr. 1	Gertrude F. Maurer	75	Unknown and Annie L. Kelley
Apr. 5	Dorothy M. Foster	83	Charles and Elizabeth Smith
Apr. 7	Ralph Warren Sullivan	67	Albert and Rose Sullivan
Apr. 8	Mary Ellen Crowley	80	Michael and Mary M. Dildine
Apr. 17	Elizabeth K. Caso	75	Walter and Emma Kingsbury
Apr. 22	Isabel A. Martin	85	Winfield and Elmera Scott
Apr. 27	George F. Kelley	80	Frank and Georgianna Kelley
May 2	John J. Garrity	66	Michael and Lillian Garrity
May 2	Joseph F. Fitzpatrick	63	John Sr. and Katherine Fitzpatrick
May 6	Maria P. Tragakis	75	Alexander and Antigone Velasariou
May 8	A. Florence Fuller	94	John Sr. and Johanna Eliason
May 11	Irlene Moore	88	James and Mary Dalby
May 14	Edward F. Fanning	59	James and Annabelle Fanning
May 20	Patricia C. Baldasare	48	John and Irene Curran
May 21	Madeline S. Mussi	89	Henry and Kathryn Schaefer
May 27	Theodore L. Vitty	77	Unknown and Unknown
May 29	Mildred B. Minnigerode	91	Louis and Bertha Bright
June 1	Charles A. MacPheters	80	Samuel and Blanche MacPheters
June 4	Edward Bernard Cassidy	68	Edward and Alice Cassidy
June 7	Rodger W. Culbert	77	John and Bertha Culbert
June 8	Geraldine T. Hynes	57	Thomas and Delia Brooks
June 10	Doris Burbank	78	George and Sarah Burbank
June 14	William Edward Mitchell	83	John and Mary Mitchell
June 15	Cynthia M. Merritt	88	James and Lucy Otis
June 24	Jaime DeBarros	72	Cristiano and Anna DeBarros
June 27	Florence E. McCarty	61	Charles and Mary Dziedzinski
June 27	Joseph P. Lynch	92	James and Rose Lynch
June 28	William H. Jackman	60	Arthur and Mary Jackman
July 6	Edward A. Cole	78	Henry and Maude Cole
July 10	Elizabeth K. Horgan	88	Thomas and Elizabeth Kerr
July 11	Gerard A. Duggan, Sr.	86	Joseph and Mary Duggan
July 16	Paul G. Webb	41	George Sr. and Leona Webb
July 17	Virginia H. MacDonald	68	Joseph and Marion Wallace
July 20	Marion J. McKay	68	Arthur and Ethel Withem
July 21	Christine M. Folliard	82	Michael and Mary McNiff
July 23	Albert Andrade	57	Domingo and Rose Andrade
July 25	Alice Maude Doody	98	Frederick Hartery and Unknown
July 25	Jennifer Ann Nellis	22	David and Dorothy Nellis
July 26	Bruce Paul Natale	33	Pasquale and Marie Natale
July 31	Frederick T. Fuller	87	Fred and Cassie Fuller
Aug. 1	Dorothy F. Hughes	78	John and Margaret Fitzgerald
Aug. 1	Edna J. Taylor	82	Aurelle and Adeline Pelletier
Aug. 3	Margaret A. Mahoney	81	Timothy and Mary Fay
Aug. 8	Virginia M. Harris	81	Frank and Lillian Murtha
Aug. 10	Anna Neilson Rulon	73	William and Anna Bearman
Aug. 16	Lloyd Andrew Turner, Jr.	74	Lloyd Sr. and Bertha Turner
Aug. 17	Samantha Lee Hutt	3	Peter and Nancy Hutt
Aug. 18	James H. Baker, Jr.	79	James Sr. and Rita Baker
Aug. 29	Dorothy S. Dunbar	85	Carroll and Garaphelia Studley
Sept. 1	Grace Joslin	98	John and Edith Rogers
Sept. 3	Robert H. Dooley	65	Frank and Rita Dooley

Sept. 4	Maybelle L. OPray	90	Thomas and Katherine OPray
Sept. 6	Lillian H. Spencer	91	Charles and Lillian Whittelsey
Sept. 6	Margaret C. Mack	89	George and Mabel Colwell
Sept. 13	Rose S. Anzaldi	67	Filipo and Domenica Licciardello
Sept. 16	Suzette C. Eaton	85	Joseph and Margaret Courtney
Sept. 21	Robert S. Silva	62	Joseph and Belmira Silva
Sept. 21	Priscilla L. Webster	82	Charles and Fanny Fish
Sept. 21	Anna L. Erwin	86	Henry and Philomena Gallagher
Sept. 26	Margaret Mary Gorham	84	Robert and Margaret Nugent
Oct. 4	Robert Clapp	63	Clarence and Annie Clapp
Oct. 6	Catherine J. Sullivan	72	James and Mary Ryan
Oct. 6	Mary R. Hoffman	71	Peter and Sadie Kelley
Oct. 8	Paul M. McDonald	50	David and Catherine McDonald
Oct. 14	John J. Bogaski	94	Joseph and Victoria Bogaski
Oct. 20	Agnes A. Morris	85	Patrick and Mary Boyd
Oct. 23	Catherine J. Rogers	73	Dennis and Anna Murphy
Oct. 26	Kristine Marie Shapiro	29	Robert and Mary Flanagan
Nov. 3	Anna Loretta Glawson	87	Ernest and Laura White
Nov. 3	Justine E. Sweeney	66	John and Justine Ralston
Nov. 7	Jane V. Nawn	69	Hugh Sr. and Mildred Nawn
Nov. 7	Alice M. Gallagher	89	Thomas and Mary Connolly
Nov. 8	Robert W. Madden, Sr.	68	James and Maude Madden
Nov. 9	Nora G. Burns	93	Daniel and Honora O'Connell
Nov. 9	Theresa M. Sherwood	87	Harry and Effie Jones
Nov. 10	Geraldine H. Straight	74	Floyd and Lena Hane
Nov. 11	Fred M. Wheeler	64	Harry and Sarah Wheeler
Nov. 17	Rose Y. Nolan	82	Cosmo and Camilla Salemme
Nov. 21	Ernest W. Schwotzer	72	Rudolph and Louise Schwotzer
Nov. 22	Casey N.R. Hawkins	6 mos.	Cole and Claudette Hawkins
Nov. 23	Edna J. Locklin	81	Christian and Caroline Larson
Nov. 26	Marion B. Lannon	76	John and Mary Bliven
Dec. 2	Zita Mary Doolin	81	John and Delia Pelose
Dec. 3	Mary H. Cockroft	84	Charles and Hannah Heritage
Dec. 12	Esther S. Bates	94	Edward and Katherine Stevens
Dec. 13	Bessie B. Franzen	95	William and Lilla Richardson
Dec. 18	Margaret Theresa Dowd	63	Owen and Theresa Hannon
Dec. 20	Marion E. Hourihan	87	Thomas and Anna Joy
Dec. 20	Adelaide G. Crowley	94	Louise and Diane Plouffe
Dec. 26	Mary Jessie Hyland	85	Ellery and Julia Bates
Dec. 31	Brenda A. Johnson	57	Brendan and Dorothy Rowe

1988 DEATHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE

May 9	Robert S. Shea	52	James and Irene Shea
Aug. 28	Catherine Connelly	84	William and Hanna Hogan
Nov. 3	Milton John Hallin, Sr.	58	Milton and Enid Hallin
Nov. 30	Margaret Cogan	69	Daniel and Mary McLellan
Dec. 9	Richard Sheridan	65	Peter and Mary Sheridan
Dec. 10	Eleanor Ann Morris	66	Patrick and Margaret Riley
Dec. 12	Eric Barrows	22	Edward and Patricia Pina

Respectfully submitted,
Pauline F. Guivens, *Town Clerk*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Edna Parker

Advertised meetings for Registration of Voters were held before the Annual Town Meeting and Election and Special Town Meeting. Notice of these meetings are posted in the five post offices in the Town and the Town Hall.

The Annual Listing of Persons 17 years of age and older as per General Laws Chapter 51, Section 4 was conducted by mail. Any resident not contacted during the month of January and February should inform the Town Clerk's office before May 1st. Dogs were also listed at the same time.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws — In towns having 600 or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law. To register to vote, a person must be 18 years of age or older, and born in the United States or be a naturalized citizen. There is no residency requirement.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a person who is duly registered as a voter is changed by decree of court, or if a female, by marriage, his or her right to vote in his or her former name shall continue until June first of the following year.

Registered voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1989 were:

Democrats	3,968
Republicans	2,193
Unenrolled	5,171
Total Registered Voters	11,332

Appreciation is extended to David "Yankee Doodle" Mott who faithfully served on this Board for three years, his last year as Chairman. His move to the midwest is Scituate's loss and Wisconsin's gain.

Respectfully submitted,

Edna Parker, *Chairman*
Pauline F. Guivens, *Clerk*
Barbara J. Maffucci
William J. Francis

BUILDING COMMISSIONER/ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

During the year 1989, 669 Building Permits were issued.
Fees Submitted to the Town Treasurer:

Building Permits	$34,504
Certificates of Inspection	355
Solid Fuel Burning Stoves	220
Total Fees	$35,079

Respectfully submitted,

Robert C. Rosemere,
Building Commissioner/ZEO
Thomas L. Stone,
Acting Bldg. Commissioner/ZEO

PLUMBING INSPECTORS

During the year 1989, 345 Plumbing Permits were issued for new, remodeling and replacement work. All necessary inspections were made, as required by law.

Fees collected and submitted to the Treasurer $7,645

Respectfully submitted,

Evan Bailey and Merrill A. Merritt
Plumbing Inspectors

GAS INSPECTORS

During the year 1989, 331 Gas Permits were issued. Fees collected and submitted to the Treasurer $4,809

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas Brown, *Gas Inspector*
Thomas L. Stone, *Assistant Gas Inspector*

WIRING INSPECTOR

During the year 1989, 477 Electrical Permits were issued. Fees collected and submitted to the Treasurer $12,760

All necessary inspections were performed.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Faria, *Wiring Inspector*
Gerald Stone, *Assistant Wiring Inspector*

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Sealer Fees collected for 1989 and submitted to the Treasurer: $170

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas Brown,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

The Scituate Beautification Commission, working with a complement of twelve members, continued in its efforts to enhance the natural beauty of the town with specific projects and goals.

Perhaps the most visible project which the Commission undertakes each year is the Adopt-a-Lot program. Under this program community volunteers plant and maintain numerous town-owned areas during the growing season with flowers supplied by the Commission. We are pleased to report that the number of lots maintained in 1989 was almost twice the 1988 number. The Beautification Commission honored the Adopt-a-Lot volunteers with a reception in October.

The annual Shipshape Day was a resounding success with the outpouring of volunteers who gave of their time to clear away litter from our community.

Beautification Commission Awards, our yearly recognition of business property owners for their efforts to maintain a high standard in the appearance of their properties, were presented in 1989 to P.J.'s Country House, The Quarter Deck, and the bed-and-breakfast known as 5 o'clock tea at The Allen House.

Once again we are very grateful to the owners of the Webster Cranberry Bog in Norwell for their generosity in donating the large Christmas tree which graced the entrance to the town pier during the holiday season. Commission members gathered to decorate the tree early in December.

Quite obviously, projects undertaken by the Beautification Commission involve a great deal of volunteer time and effort. Not only Commission members but many, many additional members of the community are needed to get the jobs done. We have had the commitment from volunteers in 1989, and we urge Scituate residents to consider increasing or making a new commitment in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Rosemary Dobie
Chairman

BOARD OF HEALTH

Jennifer Lamb

New members of the Board of Health are: Kevin Kinsella, Chairman; James Lydon and Gilman Wilder, members.

During 1989, the Board of Health revised its fees and passed new regulations regarding Small Wastewater Treatment Plants. The Public Health Nurse, Eileen Scotti, held flu, blood pressure, diabetes, mammogram, and cholesterol clinics.

The Board of Health collected $34,408.65 in fees for licenses and permits in 1989. The staff handled 17,752 telephone calls and office visits. 1,168 inspections were conducted.

During 1989, the Board of Health conducted follow-up of 51 communicable diseases reported to the office.

The Board of Health wishes to thank its staff for their dedicated services: Jennifer F. Lamb, R.S., CHO, Director of Public Health; Eileen Scotti, R.N., Public Health Nurse; Carmen D. Bonney, Secretary; and G. Douglas Hanley, Housing Inspector; and all town departments and personnel who have assisted in our activities.

Respectfully submitted,

Kevin Kinsella, *Chairman*
Gilman B. Wilder
James Lydon

BOARD OF HEALTH

TELEPHONE CALLS AND OFFICE VISITS:

	Jan. - June	July - Dec.	Total
Public Health Nurse	714	769	1483
Administrative, etc.	1087	1367	2454
Housing	1750	1352	3102
Food	370	288	658
Sewage	2492	2613	5105
Beach/Pools	98	131	229
Miscellaneous	2438	2283	4721
Total	**8949**	**8803**	**17,752**

(Average 1479/mo. 1% increase over 1988)

INSPECTIONS:

	Jan. - June	July - Dec.	Total
Food Establishments	92	96	188
Housing Program	244	301	545
Sewage Systems	195	214	409
Beach/Pools	9	8	17
Other	2	7	9
Total	**542**	**626**	**1168**

(Average 97.3 insp./mo. 28.9% over FY/89)

Respectfully submitted,

Janet DiMatteo, *Chairman*
Elinor Foley, *Member*
John G. Rosen, Jr., *Member*

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

Rev. Alan Copithorne

The Council on Aging worked creatively in 1989 as it implemented its role as an advocate for Scituate's "senior citizens." Consisting of eleven members, and staffed by the Coordinator of Senior Services, Ruth Sisson, the Outreach Worker, Jean Hoogeveen, and two part-time vehicle drivers, the Council initiated action in five areas in response to the needs of the constituency.

Because of financial cutbacks, South Shore Elder Services was forced to reduce its on-site noon meal program one day a week. In conjunction with the "Meals on Wheels" program, the on-site meals, served at the McGowan Senior Center, provide a nutritious meal and a socializing opportunity. With that cutback, the Council decided to continue the meal through volunteers and donations. Thus the "Thursday Luncheon", served at the First Trinitarian Congregational Church, with volunteers coordinated by Jean Hoogeveen, began in March, 1989.

The need for transportation accessible to those with mobility handicaps led the Council, in conjunction with the Handicap Commission and spearheaded by Bob Tarantino's efforts, to enter into an agreement with SSCOOT to lease a handicap-accessible van for use by the Council and the Handicap Commission. The vehicle arrived in June and, with the senior shuttle, "Noel," has enabled transportation to be available to *all* of Scituate's senior citizens.

In order that no one be alone on Thanksgiving Day, the Council sponsored its second annual Thanksgiving Day Dinner, cooked and served by volunteers at the First Congregational Church. The turkeys arrived "ready to serve," thanks to the Flounder Inn! In spite of the snow storm, some 30 seniors enjoyed a meal and each other's company.

With Rudy Mitchell's cooperation, an opportunity was presented to every senior to have their picture taken, with a copy kept by the Council for use in emergency identification. This project was successful, with many now possessing a nice photograph and an added sense of security.

The need to have a place to receive and hold special gifts made to the Council and fees generated from transportation, the desire to be able to mail the monthly newsletter at the lowest possible rate, and the need to finance other program costs not covered by the Council's town budget, led the Council in June to establish the "Scituate Senior Association, Inc." Thus, a non-profit postal permit and a separate bank account were obtained to assist the Council "financially".

In July,1989, the Council welcomed four new members and said good-bye to four long-standing members: Margaret Held, Jockie "Ann" O'Brien, Eleanor Merritt and Ellen Kalishes. My thanks to all who have supported the work of the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

(The Reverend) Alan C. Copithorne
Chairperson

PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION

In 1989 the Public Building Commission took the next step in constructing the Animal Shelter project. After selecting and hiring an architect for the project, we began the process of designing the facility while simultaneously working on the necessary Town approvals needed to build the project. It has been a long up-hill experience thus far in obtaining these approvals. However, we are close to securing most of the needed approvals, which will in turn allow us to finalize the design of the Shelter and its associated site work. Due to some unexpected site preparation and utility work, we have reduced the size of the Shelter from that recommended by the Shelter Study Committee in an effort to stay within our budget.

We hope that 1990 will bring about the completion of our appointed task of constructing and providing beneficial occupancy of the Animal Shelter.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael Fournier, *Chairman*

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Susan Phippen

The Commission has been involved in the review of an ever-increasing number of projects throughout this year, both coastal and inland. With the addition of wildlife impacts, this process has become more in-depth than ever. In August the Dep (formerly DEQE) implemented a new fee schedule gauged to the scope of projects replacing the previous fee of $25.00 regardless of the project size. This, in addition to the fees charged under the Wetlands By-law, will contribute to more equitable compensation to the Town for costs incurred by the Commission.

A sub-committee of two, James Logar (Associate Member) and Stan Humphries, has produced a draft set of Rules and Regulations under the By-law which, once accepted, will enhance wetlands protection within the Town.

We have regretfully accepted Dave Nellis's decision not to accept reappointment. He is replaced by Associate Member Eileen Dane, whose enthusiastic participation is much appreciated. We welcome the addition of Scott Mitchell to the role of Associate Member.

The Commission appreciates the support of Scituate residents in our endeavors and looks forward to your participation in the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

Susan Phippen, *Chairman*
Elinor M. Foley,
Agent

SCITUATE FIRE DEPARTMENT

James Breen

Summary of work done by the Department:

Emergency Calls answered	2030
False Alarms	55
Faulty/Accidental Alarms	94
Heat/Chimney/Elec. Fires	59
Structure Fires	23
Outside/Grass/Brush Fires	61
Motor Vehicle Fires	24
Medical Aid/Rescue	895
Motor Vehicle Accidents	264
Smoke or Gas Investigation	293
Misc. Fire Related Emergencies	211
Mutual Aid To Other Towns	49
Total	**2028**

Emergency Ambulance Trips to Hospitals:	724
Fire Inspections:	171

Permits Issued:

Outside Burning	1299
All Others	457

On March 2, 1989, Chief Walter M. Stewart passed away after serving the Town for 31 years; 14 years as Chief of Department.

The Scituate Fire Department would like to extend its appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, the town officials and all Boards and Committees for their assistance and cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Breen
Acting Fire Chief

SHADE TREE MANAGEMENT AND PEST CONTROL

The Public Grounds Division, D.P.W., removed approximately sixty (60) dead trees and trimmed back many dead limbs on trees throughout the town.

The division also planted many new street trees in areas where dead trees had been removed.

This division responded to many calls for the spraying of poison ivy throughout the town.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Story
Supervisor

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

The town forests are available to Scituate residents and organizations for recreational use. Rubbish is picked up on a regular basis by the Public Grounds Division.

It is hoped that all who use the town forests will leave them in the same, or better, condition than they found them.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Story
Supervisor

SCITUATE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief Thomas R. Neilen

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT

Arrests	350
Protective Custody Detainments	115
Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated	190
Citations Issued	817
Cases Prosecuted in Court	636

MONIES RECEIVED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Court Fines	$34,650
Restitution for Damages	836
Bicycle, FID, Pistol Permits	1,382
Court Witness Fees	804
Photo-Copy Receipts	1,663
Parking Ticket Fines	23,062

CODE ENFORCEMENT

Fines Issued	60
Total Calls and Complaints	1,800
Wildlife Calls	175
Dogs Impounded	120
Dogs Adopted	18
Dogs Euthanized	2
Cats (Wild) Euthanized	14
Dog Bites Investigated	36
Dogs Quarantined	36

I would like to thank all of the residents and employees of the Town of Scituate, who have made my first few months as Police Chief so much easier.

During the coming year, the department will make every effort to provide the best police services possible. Even though confronted with severe budget restrictions, important programs such as the DARE and Community Service Officer, increased detective services, as well as the patrol functions will be maintained as efficiently as possible.

I welcome any comments from members of the community regarding the quality of police services and look forward to meeting many more of you during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Chief Thomas R. Neilen

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Susan Pope

The main objective of the Board of Trustees is to provide to all members of the community, an educational center which will bring pleasure to all.

The Library has had an extremely successful year in many respects. Children's programs continued to be highly attended. Audio tapes, compact discs and videos are in constant circulation, in addition to our regular collection. What is most rewarding is that the Library is being enjoyed by persons of all age levels.

Passes to the Boston area museums are extremely popular and are a great savings to all. The frequent scheduling of our meeting rooms by various local groups reflect the ever-increasing utilization of the Library and its facilities.

The Library Board of Trustees wishes to express its sincere gratitude to the Friends of the Library, the countless volunteers, groups and individuals who contribute so much for the benefit of all.

The Library Trustees consider the input of the townspeople vital to their proper function and welcome view points of all.

Respectfully submitted,

Susan M. Pope
Chairperson

SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY

Virginia Heffernan

1989 was a good year. The materials budget was the best ever, enabling us to upgrade the non-fiction collection, to buy more books for the increased pre-school population and to be able, finally, to respond to patrons requests that we purchase audio and video tapes. A direct result of the increased materials' budget was the 4.5% increase in 1989 circulation.

For the first time ever, we had a professional staff with experience at other libraries; they gave a new perspective to library services and collection development. The job description for the Head of Technical Services position, vacant due to a retirement, was modified to include responsibility for the automation project and to be in charge in the Director's absence. By giving a new title, Assistant Director, to an old position, we attracted a number of excellent applicants. We were pleased that Kathleen Meeker, formerly of the Metuchen (N.J.) Public Library, joined our staff as Assistant Director/Head of Technical Services.

A non-library function provided is meeting space. 192 meetings were held by a variety of community organizations and Town Boards. The large meeting room was available, for a fee, for two piano recitals, a rehearsal hall for Choral Arts, and several privately sponsored seminars. The library was the site also of the final Prelude Concert and the School Art Department's second annual Arts Festival.

There is no separate budget line item for meeting rooms. Cost for electricity, heat, custodial and staff assistance are part of the library's regular operating budget.

We are grateful to the Friends of the Library for the hours of work which go into their successful book sales. It is the book sales which provide funds for special children's programs, the adults' "Author Series" and the purchase of equipment for which there are no funds budgeted.

We would like to express appreciation to the small, but dedicated, corps of volunteers who do processing and filing for the Technical Services Department and lend a hand in the Children's Room.

It has been a long, slow recovery from the budget cuts imposed by Prop. 2½. 1989 was the first "normal" year since 1982. It is frustrating to find ourselves facing the same situation, perhaps worse, as the year comes to a close. But we will remember 1989 and take heart that someday we will again have a "normal" year.

Respectfully submitted,

Virginia Heffernan
Library Director

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Kathleen Laidlaw

On behalf of the Trustees and Officers of the Scituate Historical Society, I am pleased to make the following report to the people of Scituate about the use and maintenance of the Historic Sites under the Administration of the Scituate Historical Society.

The Scituate Lighthouse, the Cudworth House and the Mann Farmhouse are under the custody and administration of the Historical Society by a vote of the town for which I put in the Warrant a small budget. The Old Oaken Bucket Homestead, the Stockbridge Mill, the Little Red School House and the Cudworth Barn are owned completely by the Historical Society. No town money is used to support these buildings. We have caretakers who live at the Lighthouse, the Old Oaken Bucket Homestead, The Little Red School House and the Mann Historical Museum. This gives security to these historic sites. We also have an alarm system in the Cudworth and Mann Houses.

All of the seven historic sites are in good condition. This year we did a complete restoration on the stairs in the tower at the Lighthouse. We also did some repairs to the heating system. These repairs are paid from a revolving fund. No town money is used. We painted the trim and roofed the front portion of the Cudworth House. At the Stockbridge Mill the Historical Society put in a new coffer dam on the pond side. No town money goes into maintaining the buildings the Historical Society owns.

This has been a very busy and exciting year. We had our usual five tours at our seven historic sites during the summer, one in June and one in July, two in August, and one in September, and they were very well attended.

On August 6th, National Lighthouse Day, we re-enacted at the Lighthouse the famous "American Army of Two" incident. We chartered the Spirit of Massachusetts to take the part of the British ship. Rebecca and Abigail Bates were two girls from the Menotomy Minute Men of Arlington, who played the drum and fife. The Honor Guard of the USS Constitution also took part. Fifty people enjoyed a cruise on the Spirit of Massachusetts after the re-enactment. The Rockland Trust contributed $1,000 to help bring the "Spirit" here, and the Barker Tavern provided refreshments for the cruise.

We also had a Christmas tour on December 9th and 10th at the Lighthouse, the Old Oaken Bucket Homestead and the Little Red School House. A beautiful tree at the Lighthouse was donated by Robert Dorr of Groton, Vermont. We decorated it with 100 white lights. We had a

tree at the Little Red School House decorated by the children at the Hatherly School. They also came and sang carols on Saturday and on Sunday. We had the Rulon Bell Ringers where we served refreshments on both days. These sites were decorated for Christmas by the Scituate Garden Club.

We were most excited to have the Mann Farmhouse picked by the Tri Star pictures for the location of the prologue to the very important movie "Glory", which is an historical movie about the Civil War.

We have a wonderful volunteer staff at the Little Red School House and it is open Monday–Saturday, 10 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., all year. We have had over 1,500 people come to the Little Red School House from 38 states and 7 foreign countries for genealogical and historical research, and to buy books on Scituate's history. We also have historical meetings, Chapter 4 Cup Plate meetings and school children doing research for school papers.

The historic sites in Scituate continue to be very popular to schools in the area. I have taken hundreds of school children on tours of the seven historic sites. Also given illustrated lectures on Scituate history to the Elementary and Gates schools. To teach our children respect of their historic sites is most important to their future.

The Scituate Garden Club received the first award from the Garden Club Federation of America for the number one civic award for the Mann House Wild Flower Garden. I want to thank the Garden Club for the many ways they make our historic sites attractive to our visitors.

The Historical Society appreciates very much the wonderful support the people of Scituate give the Society to make this all possible.

Sincerely,

Kathleen Laidlaw, *President*

COMMISSION ON HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS

Robert Tarantino

The acquisition of a wheelchair lift van to transport our disabled residents was certainly the highlight of accomplishments for this year. In the six months the van has been in service we have transported 420 elderly riders and 2 non-elderly riders for a total of 6,134 miles. Most of the trips have been for medical appointments and transportation to the nutrition site for meals. We did provide transportation for local shopping and a couple of trips to the local malls. The two non-elderly riders were students in wheelchairs for six weeks that were transported to and from school.

We also received a complete two-way radio system, which included a base station for the Senior Center, a radio for each of the vehicles, and one for the Fire Station. This two-radio system provided a great deal of safety, security, and efficiency to our transportation system.

All this equipment, including the wheelchair van, was made possible through a grant from the Executive Office of Transportation and Construction and the cooperation of South Shore Coordinated Transportation Inc., to whom we owe a great deal of thanks.

The vision of accessible transportation would never have become a reality without the cooperation and help of The Council on Aging, The Friends of The Council, The Friends of the Handicapped Commission, and all the volunteer drivers and others who helped make this dream come true. Thanks to everybody that helped us.

We sponsored an awareness program for children and adults, which was a play called "The Three Spinners," performed at the Congregational Church. This was made possible with a grant from The Arts Lottery Council and the help of The Friends of The Handicapped Commission.

Our list of support services and resources for the disabled is always available to any resident. We will also help anyone who wishes to make a building or their home accessible.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. Tarantino
Chairman

TRUSTEES FOR PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town, or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law, under which they are appointed.

Agents have made contacts during the past year in every community, either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions and demonstrations, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living, and better community service. Cooperative Extension staff have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of $150.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

EXPENSE — 1988-89

Books and Manuals Purchased for Town	$ 10.00
Town Director's Expense	—
Bulletin, Paper, etc.	75.00
4-H School Programs	50.00
4-H Home Ec Leader Expense	15.00
TOTAL	$150.00

****

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Current Appropriation (1989-90)	$150.00
Suggested Appropriation for 1990-91	200.00

Respectfully submitted,

Mary M. McBrady
Director

ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

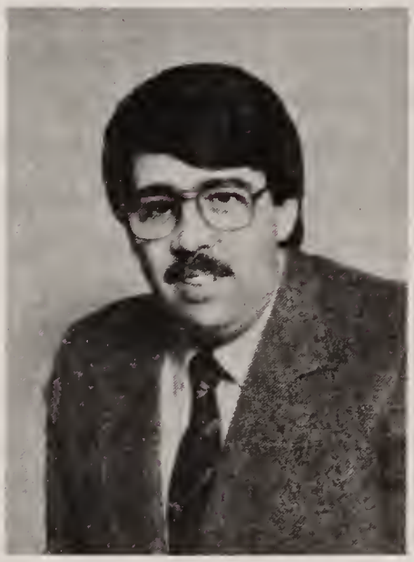
The Animal Control Board completed its first full year. The board held ten public hearings and numerous other sessions. The workload of the board has increased as citizens of the town have become aware of the board's existence, and the animal control bylaw Chapter 18, which addresses dog owner responsibility. The board aided in the licensing of dogs with calls and cards to dog owners.

Mr. Denneen and Mrs. Darian retired from the board. We wish to thank them for their contribution. Mr. Ronald Carty was appointed a member. The board wishes to thank the Office of Town Clerk and the Office of the Board of Selectmen for their able assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Herbert J. Moran, *Chairman*
Ronald Carty
Suellen Conlon
Kathleen Donahue

COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT COMMISSION


Michael Donahue

During 1989, the Scituate Coastal Zone Management Commission continued its tradition of volunteer citizen effort to maintain the condition and character of Scituate's coastline. On the last weekend in September, 41 children and adults spent the morning removing trash and debris from the beaches in town as part of the nationwide Coastsweep '89 program. Over one thousand pounds of waste material, from bottles to oil drums, was collected and bagged by the volunteers and taken to the landfill by DPW workers. This fall activity is a good end-of-season compliment to the start-of-season Ship Shape Days which has been held for many years.

The CZM Commission also conducted a review of the hazardous waste emergency planning process and the plans in place for Scituate. In the course of this review, we have assembled a reference library of EPA and state documents on hazardous material handling and disposal.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael J. Donahue, *Chairman*

WATERWAYS COMMISSION

Bill Fairbanks

The Waterways Commission fulfilled its purpose as an advisory function to the Board of Selectmen. Twelve regular monthly meetings were held with four additional meetings of the full board. Numerous sub-committee meetings were held to formulate plans for discussion of the full board. The topics looked at ranged from the setting of fees, planning board zoning changes, pump-out facilities for marine sanitary devices, town pier and Cole parkway town marina funding and operations, and the effect of Commonwealth of Massachusetts Chapter 91 proposed changes.

The Commission wishes to thank the new Harbor Master, Elmer Pooler, for his time, cooperation and dedication. A special thanks goes to Elmer for his efforts to make boating safer at the mouth of the "North River" (known to the Coast Guard as New Inlet).

The Commission will continue its efforts to advise the Selectmen on harbor and waterways matters to enable the Town to efficiently manage its most important physical asset during the tight fiscal year ahead.

Respectfully submitted by,

William Fairbanks, *Chairman*
Waterways Commission

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT

Joseph Strazdes

Scituate's shellfish areas have once again been beset by problems caused by pollution. There has been no improvement in any of the estuaries in town. The seasonal closure of the North and South Rivers (May 1st - October 31st) has been extended again this year because of high fecal coliform counts. In the past, the fecal coliform counts have declined to acceptable levels in the cooler months. This has not happened the past two years and seems to indicate that the source of the pollution is more than the increased summer use of the river by boaters and summer residents.

During the past year, the shellfish department and the health department have continued to monitor the water quality of the coastal areas. This summer the department assisted the state Division of Marine Fisheries in an extensive shoreline survey of shellfish areas. The survey consisted of a detailed inspection of the entire shoreline of Scituate, noting potential areas where sanitary, industrial or agricultural wastes could be discharged. The survey is still being completed by the state, but preliminary results have shown that the sea clamming areas off Minot, Egypt and Humarock beaches are safe for shellfishing.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph H. Strazdes
Shellfish Officer

HARBOR MASTER

Elmer Pooler

With the exception of the two drownings on April 17th at the entrance to the North River, the boating public had an active but generally safe season.

The last weekend in May, with the joint effort of the United States Coast Guard, Massachusetts Environmental Police and the Marshfield Harbor Master, we participated in a "sting" operation during which nearly three hundred citations were written for boats improperly equipped and/or being operated in an unsafe manner. This seemed to set the standard for the balance of the season.

The Town Marina, which is entirely self-sustaining financially, used some of its funds to install new dock power pedestals and to upgrade the bottom-anchored float system. Much needed repairs to the finger piers and floats is being done in-house during this winter.

All the seasonal personnel took their CPR training and served the public efficiently and well.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the Fire, Police, DPW and other Town departments whose assistance was always willing, prompt and most appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Elmer E. Pooler
Harbor Master

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Ed Horne

The Department of Veterans' Services is operated by the Town under directives issued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts through the office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services.

Our mission, under this program, is to provide assistance to those eligible war veterans or their dependents, who are proven to be qualified. Each case is investigated and determined to be within the scope of Chapter 115 of Massachusetts General Laws.

For each case authorized by the State, the Town receives 75% reimbursal for all monies expended.

In addition to Ch. 115 cases, the department assists veterans in all claims they wish presented to the Veterans Affairs Department of the Federal government.

This office is located at the Town Hall and is open and manned on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of each week.

The supervision of the care of veterans' grave sites continue to be a significant part of our mission, as well as the continued presentation of appropriate services on Memorial Day and Veterans Day. All veterans graves are decorated twice each year with a U.S. Flag.

All veterans residing in Scituate are invited to register their military documents at this office which will assure that these valuable papers are available if a need arises.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward P. Horne, *Director*
Department of Veterans Services
Veterans Agent
Veterans Burial Officer

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Anthony Antoniello

General

The Department of Public Works is a service organization responsible for providing essential public works support services for the citizens of Scituate. Services provided by this Department include the design, construction and maintenance of streets, sidewalks, sewer, water and storm drainage systems; installation of sewer and water service connections; surveying and mapping; maintenance and repair of vehicles and equipment; maintenance of parks, beaches, public buildings and off-street parking facilities; public refuse and disposal operations; administration of construction contracts; review of subdivision projects, inspection of construction projects and the operation of the sewer and water treatment plants and sanitary landfill.

Organization

The Department of Public Works is organized into five divisions, each under the direct supervision of a Division Supervisor and the overall direction of the Director of Public Works.

DIRECTOR

Anthony Antoniello

Administration
Dianne Ferwerda

Engineering	Water	Highway	Public Grounds and Buildings	Sewer and Sanitary Landfill
Paul Scott	Richard Kenney	Robert Sylvester	George Story	Kenneth Bates

MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

In addition to providing routine maintenance, service and plant operations, the D.P.W. completed the below listed major projects and programs during the past year:

- Received Grant for Wastewater Treatment Plant Facilities Plan and implemented study plan.
- Received Grant for improvements to the Water Treatment Plant and completed Engineering design.
- Completed Engineering design of Sanitary Landfill improvements and started construction.

— Completed Environmental permitting and land taking for Front Street reconstruction and received notification of contract award under Federal Urban Systems Program.
— Received Grant for Wastewater Infiltration/Inflow Study and implemented study plan.
— Initiated North River Watershed Management Plan to identify sources of North River pollution.
— Completed underground fuel storage tank study.
— Completed the reconstruction of the January 1987 storm damaged seawalls and revetments.
— Completed the reconstruction of water Well No. 17.
— Received grant and completed reconstruction of Lighthouse parking and park area.
— Completed design of improvements to closed Stockbridge Landfill drainage and capping.
— Completed hydrogeological study of Well No. 19 contamination and implemented corrective action.
— Completed design of Harbor dredging project and implemented environmental permitting.
— Provided technical review of 42 Form A plans, special permits and site plans and 3 sub-division plans for the Planning Board. Also provided construction inspection services for 5 sub-divisions.
— Implemented volatile organic chemical contamination testing and analysis program for the water supply.
— Completed water conservation plan.
— Installed computer terminal at Water Division for improved water and sewer billing.
— Implemented a fee schedule and procedure for new Sanitary Landfill user fees.
— Implemented program for elimination of lead water service connections.
— Painted over 500,000 L.F. of pavement and traffic markings.
— Graded 12 miles of gravel roadways.
— Cleaned 1225 catch basins and repaired 45 basins.
— Repaired and painted over 300 L.F. of guardrail fencing.
— Sealed over 57,000 L.F. of roadway cracks.
— Replaced over 100 street signs and posts.
— Replaced 106 defective water meters; installed 284 new water meters and repaired or replaced 40 frozen water meters.
— Renewed 30 water services and installed 11 new water services.
— Replaced 24 lead water services.
— Replaced 93 defective water services valves and/or boxes.
— Repaired 13 defective hydrants and replaced 4 hydrants.
— Repaired 10 water main leaks and investigated for repair by owner or Town 40 house water services.

— Replaced 4 main gate valves.
— Pumped and treated 492 million gallons of potable wter.
— Planted new trees and evergreens at Union Cemetery.
— Installed new back stop and flag pole at High School.
— Repainted Cole Parkway Bandstand.
— Removed 60 dead trees along roadways and planted new trees.
— Sprayed for poison ivy control throughout the Town.
— Treated and processed 267 million gallons of wastewater and 2.7 million gallons of septage waste.
— Connected 13 houses to the sanitary sewer system.
— Processed and compacted over 12,000 tons of refuse.
— Recycled 44 tons of glass, 351 tons of metal, 520 tons of newspaper and 6,110 gallons of waste oil.

The Department of Public Works would like to extend our appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, Town officials and all Departments, Boards and Committees for their assistance and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony Antoniello
Director

Our best to new retirees:
Walter Hatch — 17 years of service
In Memory of departed friends and fellow workers:
Jose Daveiga — February 26, 1989
Joseph Fitzpatrick — May 2, 1989
Robert Clapp — October 4, 1989
Fred Wheeler — November 11, 1989

PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

General Description of Duties and Responsibilities:

The Public Grounds Division is responsible for: maintaining the grass areas at six schools and the area around the old Central School, the marking and upkeeping of all the athletic fields in town, including goal posts and cages, three irrigation systems, 13 tennis courts, two permanent bleachers at the high school football field and the mowing and maintenance of numerous parks and beautification plots;

All town trees — this includes the planting, removal, spraying, trimming and any other problems that may arise with town trees. We also spray for poison ivy throughout the town;

Rubbish barrels pickup and beach cleaning of six town beaches.

Control the water level at two dams, one at Kent Street Skating Pond and one at Musquashicut Pond. Supervise the selling of grave lots and burials at both Cudworth and Union Cemeteries and mowing the grass at the Men of Kent Cemetery. Also maintaining the grounds of most historical sites in town;

Snow removal at the Town Hall Complex, High School, Central Fire Station, Wheeler Park and other places as emergencies arise; and

Janitorial services for the Town Hall, Police Station, Library and Senior Center.

Major Accomplishments:

New trees and evergreens were planted at Union Cemetery, also numerous head stones were righted. A new back stop for softball field and a flagpole was installed at the High School grounds. Bandstand at Cole Parkway was facelifted this summer with a fresh coast of paint. Removed sixty dead and hazardous trees along our town roadways.

Major Objectives 1990:

Our basic objective for the upcoming year will be to maintain the same services and responsibilities that the public grounds has always provided.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Story
Supervisor

PLYMOUTH COUNTY
MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The figures specific to the Town of Scituate are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Scituate residents.

Insecticide Application: 12,192 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. This year a total of 192 inspections were made to 100 catalogued breeding sites.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time: that is, the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Scituate was less than two days.

Water management: During 1989, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 6,380 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

Machine Reclamation: 1,035 linear feet of ditch was reconstructed in Scituate on the upland. Special equipment was utilized to perform open marsh water management on Scituate's saltmarsh. This year 985 linear feet was constructed.

Mosquito Species: *Aedes vexans* was the dominant mosquito collected in the Scituate trap. Other important mosquitoes collected included *Aedes soleicitans* and *Aedes cantator.*

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Respectfully submitted,

K.W. Ludlam, Ph.D
Superintendent

NUCLEAR CONCERNS COMMITTEE

The Nuclear Concerns Committee was established to gather information and monitor developments pertaining to Pilgrim I Nuclear Plant in Plymouth.

I. EMERGENCY EVACUATION: Attendance at hearings in Boston, Washington D.C. and on the South Shore have led this committee to complete agreement with the State Public Safety Director in his doubts about the practicability and feasibility of such an operation at this or any future date.

II. PUBLIC HEALTH: The state's fiscal crisis has seriously delayed efforts of the State Department of Public Health in gathering vital information on the impact of pollutants on our community. Results are due in May. A study, initiated by Dr. Sidney Cobb of Brown and Harvard University, on elevated rates of cancer was conducted in Scituate and other local towns near the Pilgrim I Nuclear Plant. Full results of this study are still incomplete.

III. ENERGY EFFICIENCY: Hard facts now support the concept that efficient use of energy makes not only environmental but also economic sense. We would like to see qualified people in this field come forward to help Scituate become a more energy-efficient community.

Respectfully submitted,

Kay C. Shaw
Judy Theriault
Co-Chairpersons

SCITUATE RECREATION TOWN REPORT

Scituate Recreation Commission sponsored an article for the annual Town Meeting in March, 1989, to ask the townspeople for $20,000.00 for a feasibility study for a Scituate Recreation Community Center. The $20,000 was voted on and appropriated. However, before the contract could be awarded, the $20,000 was cut, due to budget constraints. The Recreation Commission voted to continue to work towards a Recreation Community Center for the Town of Scituate.

The Recreation Department receives an appropriation from the Town budget for staffing the beaches in the summer. No Program money is received. Therefore, all programs are sponsored by user fees, donations and grants. The Friends of Scituate Recreation, Inc., is a non-profit funding vehicle for Scituate Recreation.

The Recreation Department in fiscal 1989 continued to offer through "The Friends" a summer program that included: Recreation Day Camp (a special-needs program was offered this year), Pre-School, Arts and

Crafts, Sailing, Soccer Camp, Instructional Soccer for 6- and 7-year olds, Baseball Camp, Youth Golf Lessons, Adult Golf Lessons, Adult Trips, and Gymnastics.

The Fall program included: Adult Basketball, Adult Coed Volleyball, Girls' Basketball, The Children's Halloween Party, Nutcracker, Phantom of the Opera, NYC, Arts and Crafts and Race Walking Clinic. Our Tot Program continues to grow with each session. We have plans to expand into an afternoon session.

The Winter Programs included: Blue Hills Ski Lessons, Ski Trips, Gymnastics, Indoor Soccer and a trip to Disney on Ice.

The Spring offerings included: Adult Golf, a Junior High Washington D.C. Trip, Easter Egg Hunt and Adult New York City Day Trip.

The Recreation Commission thanks the Parks, Highway and all other Town Departments for their assistance this year and the townspeople for their help and continued support.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Tondorf, *Chairman*
John L. Murphy
John H. Shea
Beverly Sansonetti

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Carol Lane

Terrance Gorman

Lou Chin

Michael Hayes

This was a year of challenge and change for the Scituate School System. The energy, enthusiasm and expertise of every member of the Scituate Public Schools was evident throughout the year. The leadership we have come to expect from our administrators was clearly in evidence. The creativity and industriousness of our faculty was noteworthy. The interest, energy and accomplishments of our students was a tremendous source of pride. The support and encouragement from parents was an added boost of strength. All of these factors, and more, have come together in a united effort to continue the quality of education which is the trademark of the Scituate Public Schools.

The School Committee successfully negotiated with five bargaining units. The largest unit, the Scituate Teachers Association, and the Committee reached agreement in late March. This was undoubtedly the most expeditious and harmonious negotiating process in recent history. The result was an agreement that indicated the respect and high regard the committee has for our teachers as well as the dedication and expertise our teachers have exhibited in return.

Horace Mann Grants and School Committee Curriculum Development Grants continue to move our school system ahead. The number of administration and faculty-initiated projects was a clear indication of how dedicated and energetic the members of our school community are. The School Committee would like to thank all participants for their valuable contributions. Several products of these initiatives were a comprehensive, systemwide homework policy and the completion of the philosophy, goals and objectives for the Gates Intermediate School.

Several important studies were also part of the challenge and change the School System experienced this year. The After School Care Study Report resulted in the implementation of an after school care program in the fall of 1989. The program, which is self-sustaining, has been extremely successful and has provided parents with a valuable and important service. The Committee would like to thank Mrs. Maureen Berman and her committee for their tireless efforts in preparing and presenting this report.

The School Space Study Report was presented to the Committee in May. Enrollment figures are increasing at the elementary level, decreasing at the secondary level, and levelling off at the middle school. These enrollment changes have required the school system's attention. After many hours of discussion and public input the Committee has placed on hold two options. Option 1 is a K-4; 5-7; 8-12 organization and Option 2 is a K-3; 4-6; 7-12 organization. Recent financial constraints have forced the Committee to reactivate the School Space Study Committee to investigate further options that might provide additional revenue for the school system. The School Space Study Committee will be presenting its report in June of 1990. The School Committee would like to extend its sincere thanks to Mrs. Janet Fairbanks and her committee for their invaluable help in making a very difficult task more manageable.

The School Committee interviewed three candidates for the position of principal of the Hatherly School. These finalists were presented to the Committee after an exhaustive selection process by the search committee that consisted of administrators, teachers, parents and students. In May, the School Committee accepted the superintendent's recommendation and selected Mr. Fred Morris as principal of the Hatherly School. We extend a sincere welcome to Mr. Morris with wishes for a successful and rewarding future as a member of the Scituate school community. The Committee would also like to thank Mr. Guido Risi, retiring principal, for his many years of dedicated, energetic and exhaustive service to the Scituate Public Schools.

Additionally, the School Committee has approved the selection process for the positions of principal at the Cushing School and The Gates Intermediate School. The selection of these positions will take place in the spring of 1990.

Scituate High School received full accreditation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The accreditation report was extensive in its praise of every aspect of the High School's structure. Special attention and thanks must be given to the principal Dr. Allan Alson, whose leadership style and ability was instrumental in bringing about a positive and participatory atmosphere to Scituate High School. The accreditation report also included recommendations for improvement, which the High School administration has begun to address.

In the fall of 1989 the School Committee began the budget review process for FY 91. As a result of many factors, the budget projections were greatly reduced. A painful and exhaustive process began which attempted to address this decrease in revenue. The School Committee was forced to make cuts in the school budget which will severely impact on our school system now and in the future. We are hopeful that with the support of the entire Scituate community our schools will not have to make further reductions.

The School Committee would like to extend its appreciation and thanks to Cathleen Everett and Gretchen Mirarchi for their tireless efforts as former members of the Scituate School Committee. They were our mentors and we will always value their advice and support.

The Committee would like to thank Dr. John Kulevich for his characteristic energy, foresightedness and the managerial skills that we have come to expect from a superintendent of his caliber. Much of the esteem which the Scituate Public Schools has earned has been the result of his tireless efforts. Additionally, to Mr. David Killory (Director of Business & Finance) and Dr. Vida Gavin (Director of Special Services) a note of thanks for the input and guidance you have always given so readily and willingly. The Committee also wishes to thank the administrators, teachers, support staff, students and parents for their combined efforts in moving the Scituate Public Schools into the 1990s with purpose and pride!

Respectfully submitted,

Carol P. Lane
Chairperson

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

John Kulevich

In 1989 the Scituate Public Schools had many accomplishments such as the following:

— We graduated 204 seniors in the Class of 1989, 76% of whom enrolled in either four year colleges or post secondary schools.

— Scituate High School received full accreditation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The report concluded that "the visiting committee found Scituate High School to be a fine place to learn. All components exist for the highest quality educational institution, and these are being brought together in clear directions."

— Six students received letters of commendation from the National Merit Scholarship Program.

— Twenty-nine students participated in the French Exchange program with the Lycee Jean Paul Sartre School in Bron, France.

— Five art students received *Globe* Key awards and five received honorable mention at the regional competition.

— One art student was the first place winner in the painting category and one the second place winner in the general category of the Gerry Studds' Congressional Art competition.

— One art student received honorable mention in the illustration category of the *Time* magazine National Art and Literacy competition.

— One art student was accepted into Boston University's Saturday program; four students participated in the Museum of Fine Arts' Saturday program; one student in the Massachusetts College of Art's and one student in the Art Institute of Boston's Saturday program.

— Twelve students participated in the S.E.M.S.B.A. Music Festival, three students in the Southeast District Music Festival, and three students in the All State Music Festival.

— For the second year in a row the Scituate High School Drama Club advanced to the final round of competition in the *Globe* Drama Festival.

— Continental Cablevision presented Golden Tape Awards to sixteen students in such categories as Best Director of a Documentary, Best Coverage of a Community Event, Best Production Crew, Volunteer of the Year Award, and Best Educational and Instructional Program. In addition, one student received the Continental Award for all-around excellence.

— Three students enrolled in the Public Speaking and Television Production course received awards in the district level VFW *Voice of Democracy* Speech contest and one student received the regional level award.
— Two junior boys and four junior girls attended the American Legion Boys' and Girls' State program.
— In keeping with Scituate High School's philosophy of recognizing excellence, seventy students received Student of the Month awards, four students Scholar/Athlete awards, and eleven students National History Day awards.
— The Boys' Tennis, Girls' Tennis, Girls' Softball, and Girls' Soccer teams all competed in State Tournaments.
— Four students were named to *The Patriot Ledger* All-Scholastic Teams: one student for gymnastics, two students for indoor track and spring track, and one student for football.
— The Girls' 440 Relay Team placed first in the New England Track Championships.
— The Girls' Shotput Relay Team placed first in the Winter Track State Championships.
— The Girls' Gymnastics team placed third in the South Sectionals and fifth in the State Team Championships. Three girls qualified for the state individual championships. The Scituate Girls' Gymnastic Team has won the league championship nine out of the last ten years.
— A new English course, Drama As Literature, was introduced at the High School.
— Career Skills Math, Applications of Algebra and Applications of Geometry, math courses designed to meet the needs of non-college bound students, were developed and implemented at the High School.
— The Science Department at the High School introduced new course offerings in Marine Biology and Environmental Science.
— A Conversational French course was developed and offered by the Foreign Language Department.
— Each elementary classroom is now equipped with a computer station. The Gates Intermediate School and Scituate High School each have departmental computer stations and an Academic Computer Lab serving general subject areas. The High School has two additional computer labs for Business Education and Math Programming courses.
— Additions to the Computer Education Program this year include: two upgraded printer networks in Room A-206 at the High School; an additional MacIntosh computer in the English Department to expand Desktop Publishing Activities also at the High School; and a MacIntosh setup which drives an Interactive Videodisc Unit at the Gates Intermediate School.

"Project DARE", a substance abuse prevention educational program, has been implemented at the Gates Intermediate School. This program is a cooperative effort between the Police Department and the School Department and is sponsored by the Scituate Rotary.

— A Cooperative Teaching pilot project involving a team of classroom teachers in grade 8 and a special needs teacher was initiated.

— An Invention Convention was held at the Cushing School where student inventions were displayed and prizes were awarded for originality, creativity and usefulness.

— The Art History/Art Criticism Program was extended to the Hatherly School.

— The Bicycle Safety Program was expanded to include all three elementary schools. Various aspects of this program have been sponsored by the Scituate Kiwanis.

— "Dino-Readers", an incentive reading program, was implemented in each of the elementary schools.

— "Great Works", featuring the writings of students at the Wampatuck School, was produced.

— An After School Daycare Program began at the Hatherly School serving students in grades one through five in Scituate.

— A School Space Study Report with recommendations was completed and presented to the School Committee.

— A User Fee Study Report with recommendations was completed and presented to the School Committee.

— The process of advertising, screening and interviewing candidates for the position of Principal of the Hatherly School resulted in the hiring of Fred Morris. Special thanks are extended to Guido Risi, former Principal of the Hatherly School, who served the school system so well for many years.

— An asbestos abatement program, included in the Town's FY 90 Capital Plan, resulted in additional removal and encapsulation of this potentially hazardous material in the school buildings.

The following Federal grants were prepared, submitted and awarded for the 1989-1990 school year:

Chapter I — Pre-Kindergarten Class and Elementary Tutorial Services	$ 40,584.00
Chapter II Block Grant	8,719.00
P.L. 94-142 Special Needs Expanded Services	105,750.00
P.L. 94-142 Special Needs Early Childhood Services	10,300.00
P.L. 89-313 Special Needs School Social Worker Services	11,250.00
P.L. 98-524 Carl Perkins Vocational Education Services	15,997.00

J.T.P.A. Special Needs Summer Program	39,848.50
P.L. 92-142 Special Needs Technical Assistance	3,000.00
Drug & Alcohol Governor's Alliance Against Drugs	10,643.00

Also, the following State grants were prepared, submitted and awarded for the 1989-1990 school year:

METCO	$177,583.00
Chapter 188	
Early Childhood SHINE Program	57,579.00
Horace Mann Teachers Grant	3,074.00
School Improvement Council	
Cushing	935.00
Hatherly	948.00
Wampatuck	1,109.00
Gates	1,446.00
High School	1,912.00
Bureau of Institutional Schools Grant	
Special Needs Incentive	9,258.00

We should all be proud of the accomplishments of the students and staff in our school system. Overall, we have had a very good year.

The funding of public education in Massachusetts received a further setback in 1989. At the Annual Town Meeting in March, a $11,515,386 school budget was appropriated. In August, state aid to cities and towns across the Commonwealth was cut by $210 million. As a result of the loss of local aid, the school budget was reduced by $166,527 at the September Special Town Meeting. Included in these budget reductions were educational supplies and materials, textbooks, 2.05 teachers, a half-time custodian, a station wagon driver and 3.5 kindergarten/grade 1 aides and the ice hockey program. Subsequently, the ice hockey program was restored through a fundraising campaign organized by parents.

The fiscal outlook for the 1990-1991 school year looks grim based upon the FY 91 revenue projections. In the December presentation of the FY 91 school budget, potential reductions totalling $1.7 million were listed. Said reductions will have a *severe* impact on the quality of education in the Scituate Public Schools.

In conclusion, thank you for your help and continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Kulevich, Ph.D.
Superintendent of Schools

DIRECTORY

Scituate School Committee

Carol P. Lane, Chairperson 1990
52 Cobb Lane, Scituate 545-3985

Terence J. Gorman, Vice Chairperson 1990
12 Edith Holmes Drive, Scituate 545-4194

Louis Chin, Secretary 1992
42 Tilden Road, Scituate 545-0616

Michael C. Hayes 1991
10 James Way, Scituate 545-3705

Mary P. Struzziero 1992
107 Satuit Trail, Scituate 545-1585

School Administration

John P. Kulevich, Ph.D., Superintendent of Schools
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, 545-6700
Scituate ..... (Ext. 250, 251, 252)

David M. Killory, M.B.A., Director of Business and Finance
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, 545-6700
Scituate ..... (Ext. 250, 251, 252)

Vida R. Gavin, Ed.D., Director of Special Services
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway,
Scituate 545-5369

Senior High School

Allan L. Alson, Ed.D., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway 545-3300

Gates Intermediate School

J. Joseph Gibbons, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road 545-6700
(Ext. 254, 255)

Cushing Elementary School

Jacqueline H. White, M.A., Principal
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive 545-6700
(Ext. 256)

Hatherly Elementary School

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road 545-6700
(Ext. 257)

Wampatuck Elementary School

Louis A. VonKahle, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road 545-6700
(Ext. 259)

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets on the first and third Tuesdays of each month, September through June, unless announced otherwise in the news media. Meetings are held at the Gates Intermediate School Library at 7:30 P.M. and are open to the public.

Initial admission of kindergarten and grade one children is based solely on chronological age. Children who will become five years of age by September 1 are eligible for kindergarten in September of that year. Children who will become six years of age by September 1 are eligible for grade one in September of that school year.

A vaccination certificate for immunization against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time, unless the child is exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

CALENDAR FOR 1988-1989

Elementary and Secondary Schools

First Term	Wednesday, September 7	Friday, November 18	51
Second Term	Monday, November 21	Friday, January 27	41
Third Term	Monday, January 30	Friday, April 7	44
Fourth Term	Monday, April 10	Monday, June 23	49
		Total No. Days	185

Holidays

Columbus Day	Monday, October 10
Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Day	Monday, January 16
Good Friday	Friday, March 24
Memorial Day	Monday, May 29

Vacations

Thanksgiving	Wednesday, November 23 (Noon), schools close to Monday, November 28, 1988
Christmas	Friday, December 23 (Full Day), schools close to Tuesday, January 3, 1989
Winter	Week of February 20-24
Spring	Week of April 17-21

Opening Day for 1989-1990, Wednesday, September 6, 1989

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONORS
Year Ending 1989

HIGH HONORS (All A's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Kirsten Blomberg
Janette Light
Dawn Silipo
Jennifer Smith
Jennifer Sones
Allyson Whittaker

Grade 11

Kristin Adams
Jennifer Lee
Kristina Lynch
Stephen Mahoney
Michelle Murphy
Tara Power

Grade 10

Sara Heineman
Karen Lincoln
Kathryn Mehegan
Stacey O'Neill
Suzanne Swanner

Grade 9

Morgan Schwartz

HONORS

Grade 12

Anna Andrade
Shey Carpenter
Kristen Ciolkosz
Keith Clyde
Christopher Comrack
Suzanne Critchley
Jennifer Gagnon
Michael Graham
Kaj Jensen
Shawn Kelley
Patrick Lee
Amy McPhetres
Kim McCormack
Richard McLarey
Cherie Noiseux
Erin O'Neill
Rebecca Poole
Shawn Robertson
Jessica Sawyer
Lorin Scott
Jennifer Smalley
David Spohn
Christopher Sullivan

Grade 11

Allison Allan
Joanne Allgor
Eric Blackburn
James Bougoulas
Michelle Brennion
Karin Feeney
Laura Haley
Maureen Kingdon
Elizabeth Kinsella
Sallyann Kluz
Aaron Knight
Genevieve Litchfield
Daniel Mackin
Daniel McCormack
Amy McGilvray
Tara Morrison
Susan Myers
Patrick O'Grady
Elysee Schofield
Karen Wallace
Vanessa Wannop
Krista Wiley

Grade 10

Deborah Beale
Kristen Bechtold
Judi Cuppet
Thomas Daly
Marcella Gillis
Stephanie Gowdy
Timothy Himmer
Susan Kenney
Melissa Lehane
Melissa Lyons
Clare McCombs
Matthew McLaughlin
Jeff Melville
Julie Paul
Sean Power
Tara Pumphret
Donna Richardson
Benjamin Robbins
Pamela Rochford
Catherine Saliba
Kim Schmitz
Katherine Shea
Gabrielle Svenning
Bradley Svrluga
Jose Veiga
Carolyn Wagner
Matthew Weaver
Benjamin Zimmerli

Grade 9

Audrey Blyth
Lisa Coyne
Courtney Donahue
Rebecca Francis
Derick Haire
Melissa Hogan
Karianne Kelley
Caitlin Lane
Nancy Lenahan
Amarildes Lopes
Charles Moncy
Scott Morin
Lisa Mosley
Julie Mullin
Erik Nason
Leslie Saunders
Heather Sprague
Allison Waters
Meredith Weaver
Heather Yellope

PROGRAM

Processional: "Pomp and Circumstance" . . . . . Elgar

Star Spangled Banner: . . . . . Symphonic Band

Invocation: . . . . . Rev. Alan C. Copithorne,
First Trinitarian Congregational Church
Rev. Raymond A. Low,
St. Luke's Episcopal Church

Address of Welcome: . . . . . Dr. Allan Alson,
Principal
Heather Christine Sorrentino,
President, Class of 1989

Graduation Addresses: . . . . . Kirsten Anne Blomberg, Valedictorian
Janette Elizabeth Light, Salutatorian

Selection: . . . . . "Depart in Peace"
High School Concert Chorus

Address: . . . . . Mr. Thomas Bergeron, WBZ-TV Host of People are Talking and Wrap-Around

Presentation of Class for Graduation: . . . . . Dr. John P. Kulevich, Superintendent of Schools

Acceptance of Class for Graduation: . . . . . Mrs. Carol P. Lane, Chairperson of School Committee

Conferring of Diplomas: . . . . . Dr. Allan Alson, Principal
Mrs. Prudence H. Goodale, Assistant Principal
Mr. James A. Kerrigan, Assistant Principal
Mr. Vincent C. Gilarde, Guidance Chairman

Recessional: "Bandology" . . . . . Symphonic Band

CLASS OFFICERS

President . . . . . Heather Christine Sorrentino
Vice President . . . . . Kegan Christopher Smith
Secretary . . . . . Mary Kate Colbert
Treasurer . . . . . Erin Kristen O'Neill

MARSHALLS

Michelle Anne Litz . . . . . President, Class of 1990
Patrick Joseph O'Grady . . . . . Vice President, Class of 1990

GRADUATING CLASS

*George G. Ackley
Cathleen R. Adams
*Anna Fatima Fontes Andrade
Michelle Marie Angland
Anthony Michael Arena
Shelley A. Armstrong
Amy Elizabeth Artman
Rachel Ann Baker
Sean Allen Barclay
Darren Miles Barnes
Benjamin D. Bateman
Claudine M. Beale
Robert W. Beatty
Robert Blue Bechtold
J. David Beecher
Kelly Sue Bennett
Jennifer Anne Kasia Billings
Julie A. Blanchard
*Kirsten Anne Blomberg
Beth A. Bongarzone
James Joseph Bousquet
Ryan P. Bradley
Kimberly Jean Branton
Rebecca Brooke
Ellen Marie Burke
Deborah A. Burns
Velvet E. Butler
*Maura Anne Byrne
Nicola M. Caputo
*Shey Marie Carpenter
Lisa A. Carroll
Gregory J. Chiasson
*Kristen Marie Ciolkosz
Jason E. Clark
Keith A. Clyde
Victoria Lynne Cochran
Adrienne Elizabeth Wind Cohen
*Mary Kate Colbert
*Christopher Aaron Comrack
Meredith Lee Connell
Margaret Sullivan Connors
Kevin M. Cook
Eric A. Copithorne
Paul Crichfield
Suzanne Elizabeth Critchley
Allison M. Crowell
William Penn Daly, Jr.
Michael Alexander Darmetko
Rebecca Frances Davis
Peter David Desler
Julia Ann Doherty
Deana Marie Donnelly
Michelle Donovan
Shannon E. Dorr
John Doyle
Patrick Barry Dwyer
Regina Elizabeth Dwyer
Erik Douglas Eaton
Lori Marie Edwards
Lisa Ann Falciani
James M. Fennell
Erin Elizabeth Fitzgerald
Deanna Victoria Fletcher
James A. Flounders
Naomi Maria Flynn
Jeffrey B. Fraser
Sharon Marie Frey
Richard F. Fuller
Jennifer Alexandra Gagnon
Derek T. Gallaway
Dawn Nicole Gardner
Wayne Curtis Gething, Jr.
Stacy Ann Giovannini
Mark T. Gorman
Michael Edward Gorman, Jr.
David D. Gosnell
*Michael Daniel Graham
Joshua Granville Green
G. Joseph Griffin, III
David J. Haley
*Tara Eileen Harmon
*Kevin Donald Hinckley
Susan Marie Holdsworth
James John Hollis
Todd Freeman Hunt
Kimberly A. Hynes
Thomas R. Jacobus
*Kaj L. Jensen
Christopher E. Jones
Michaela Keefe
Sara Elizabeth Keefe
*Shawn Patrick Kelley
Mary Ellen Kroeger
Stafford A. Lackey, Jr.
Patrice Lynette Larson
Dana Mary Law
Allison H. Lee
*Patrick Christopher Lee
Matthew Carroll Lehane
Kelly Ann LeVangie
*Janette Elizabeth Light
*Deidre P. Linburn
Joseph V. Lincoln
Donald Morrison Litchfield, Jr.
Isabel Santa Lobo
Carolyn Joan Low
Matthew William Ludl
James Edward Lydon
Mark D. MacDonald
Amy Lynn MacPhetres
Kevin Paul Magnarelli
Tammy Louise Mapletl
Nichole Averal Marsha
Glenn Wesley Mash
Jennifer M. Mason
Kathleen H. Mayo
Kimberley Jean McCor
Lynn Marie McGovern
Richard McLarey
Jennifer Lynn McLaugl
Perry T. Meagher
*Lauren A. Melavin
Meghan Miller
Jeannine Marie Miragli
John Joseph Miraglia
Eric J. Moran
Douglas Lance Murphy
Lee Murray
Philip C. Murray
Cherie Danielle Noiseu
Howard E. North
*Erin Kristen O'Neill
Deborah Anne O'Toole
Kathryn J. Owen
Judith Anne Parsons
Paul J. Peterson
Stacia E. Pike
Jennifer L. Platt
Kevin B. Plourde
Rebecca Louise Poole
Karen Anne Pray
Phyllis M. Regan
John A. Reilly
Joanne Virginia Richar
John Joseph Robbins
Shawn C. Robertson
Shawn Cameron Rossm
Christopher M. Rowlan
Kelly Marie Ruiter
Kenneth Sargent
Todd M. Saunders
Jessica Rachel Sawyer
Gregory Holt Schwartz
Jason Scott
Lorin Scott
Jean Carol Louise Seve

ristine D. Shaughnessy
rence Bradford Shea
egory Charles Shinney
mothy A. Shyne
wn Marie Silipo
nnifer Anne Smalley
nthia Marie Smith
nnifer Ilene Smith
gan Christopher Smith
hn Eaton Snyder, Jr.
nnifer Sones
ather Christine Sorrentino
vid Spohn
ik Alan Stenfors
ik Otto Steverman
mothy Joseph Strazdes
Kimberly A. Stuart
*Christopher John Sullivan
Marsha Elizabeth Sullivan
Michael J. Sullivan
William John Sullivan
*Barry William Svrluga
Garrett Michael Tardie
Marc J. Tavares
David Nathaniel Terry, Jr.
Jillian Michelle Thomas
Mark Andrew Thompson
Bernadette C. Thornton
Bradford W. Tilden
Shannon Marie Anastasia Timilty
Erik J. Tokle
Tonya B. Torrey
Renee M. Trepanier
Scott Robert Valcourt
Therese Mary Vanaria
Cindia Ann VonIderstein
Andrea Olivia Wagner
Donald F. Walsh
Michael Hamilton Walsh
Jennifer Wells
*Allyson Joan Whittaker
Barbara Ellen Whittaker
Jennifer Celeste Williams
Kevin Barry Wilson
Scott B. Woomer
Brian D. Young
Jennifer Marie Young

Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of A- or higher.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Edward L. Stewart Scholarship — Heather Sorrentino

The Scituate Kiwanis Club Scholarship — Anna Andrade, Lori Edwards

The Scituate Chamber of Commerce Scholarship — Timothy Strazdes, Lauren Melavin, Lynn McGovern

Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarships — Mark Thompson, James Hollis, Bradford Tilden, Perry Meagher

Scituate Health Service, Inc. Scholarship — Michelle Donovan, Suzanne Critchley

Scituate Youth Center William H. Holland Memorial Scholarship — Margaret Connors, Julie Blanchard

Scituate Athletic Club, Inc./Pop Warner Scholarship — William Daly, Kimberley McCormack

Senior Boosters Club Scholarship — Shawn Kelley, Bradford Tilden, Allyson Whittaker, Dawn Silipo, Karen Pray, Susan Holdsworth, Ellen Burke, Anna Andrade, Kristen Ciolkosz, Janette Light, Timothy Strazdes, Rebecca Poole, Matthew Lehane

The Scituate Cohasset Newcomers Club Scholarship — Janette Light

The Chief Justice Cushing Chapter DAR Scholarship — Richard McLarey

Mount Hope Improvement Society Scholarship — Todd Saunders, Richard McLarey

Scituate Grange Scholarship — Michaela Keefe

The Scituate High School Music Boosters Association Scholarship — Kevin Magnarelli

The Christopher F. Cook (Class of 1985) Memorial Scholarship — Sharon Frey

The Scituate League of Women Voters Scholarship — Mary Kate Colbert

The Rockland Trust Company Scholarship Award — Maura Byrne

The Fredrick C. Ryan Memorial Scholarship — Lori Edwards

The Sally Bailey Brown Scholarship — Christine Shaughnessy, Shawn Robertson, Jennifer Sones

The Scituate Beach Association Scholarship — Kimberley McCormack

The Benjamin M. Feinberg Scholarship — George Ackley

Judith H. King Memorial Scholarship — Michelle Donovan

The North River Athletic Club Scholarship — Lori Edwards, Erin O'Neill

Young People's Summer Theatre Scholarship — Amy MacPhetres

The Mariner Newspapers Scholarship — Barry Svrluga

The Barker Tavern Culinary Arts Scholarship — Erik Stenfors

Scituate Democratic Town Committee Scholarship — Heather Sorrentino

Scituate Commercial Fisherman Association — David Terry

Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship — Peter Desler

Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship — Kaj Jensen, Shey Carpenter

Scituate Arts Association, Inc. Scholarship — Christine Shaughnessy

Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship — Kristen Ciolcosz

The Scituate Federal Savings and Loan Association Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarship — John Doyle

Rev. John E. Kenney, Gerard A. Duggan, and Alan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarships of the Scituate Knights of Columbus — Ellen Burke, Patrick Lee, Heather Sorrentino

The Student Council Scholarships — Anna Andrade, John Snyder, Heather Sorrentino, Shey Carpenter, Kimberley McCormack

Scituate Rotary Memorial Scholarship — Kaj Jensen, Patrick Lee

The Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship — Allyson Whittaker, Suzanne Critchley, Sharon Frey, Cynthia Smith, Timothy Strazdes

The Gerald Watson Memorial Award — Michaela Keefe

The Murray Northey Fund Scholarships — Erin O'Neill, Christopher Comrack, Anna Andrade, Kevin Hinckley

The Ann Peters Memorial Scholarship — Amy Artman

The Gourmet Decorator Guild Scholarship — Christine Shaughnessy

Scituate Jaycee Memorial Scholarship — Michael Graham

The Lincoln Scholar Award — Barry Svrluga

The Scituate High School Football Boosters Scholarship — Christopher Comrack, Richard McLarey

The Jeffrey G. Marsh Memorial Scholarship — Bradford Tilden

St. Mary of the Nativity Parish Scholarship — Anna Andrade

The Mary McNamara Scholarship — Kimberley McCormack

U.S. Naval Academy — Kirsten Blomberg

N.R.O.T.C. Scholarship — Kirsten Blomberg

Scituate Soccer Club Scholarship — Shawn Kelley, Jennifer Mason

The Brenden Ryan Memorial Scholarship — Garrett Tardie

The Dr. James V. Shannon Scholarship — Margaret Connors

The Talbot's Scholarship — Deidre Linburn

Plymouth County Education Association Mary Jane E. McArthur Scholarship Award — Kelly Bennett

Mary E. LeClair Memorial Scholarship Fund — Tara Harmon

Paul and Eleanor Young Fund Scholarship — Kirsten Blomberg, Patrick Lee

The Walter M. Stewart Memorial Scholarship — Erin O'Neill

Principal's Scholarship — Mary Kate Colbert

AWARDS

Norman Walker Award — Christopher Comrack, Lori Edwards

Michael Stewart Award Timothy Strazdes, Lynn McGovern

Gary Mahony Student/Athlete Award — Patrick Lee, Erin O'Neill

Yearbook Awards — Lisa Falciani, Susan Holdsworth, Lynn McGovern, Karen Pray

Art Award:
Excellence in Art — Christine Shaughnessy
Excellence in Painting — David Haley
Excellence in Art and Outstanding Contribution to Art Department — Phyllis Regan

Home Economics Award — Stacy Giovannini, Michaela Keefe, Cynthia Smith, Cindia VonIderstein

Food Service — Erik Stenfors, Tonya Torrey

John Hancock Award — Dawn Silipo

English Awards — Kirsten Blomberg, Kim McCormack, Dawn Silipo, Shawn Robertson, Erik Steverman

Journalism Awards — Erin O'Neill, Kaj Jensen, Dawn Silipo, Barry Svrluga

Public Speaking Awards — Eric Copithorne, Lisa Carroll, Kaj Jensen, Lisa Falciani, Sean Barclay, Heather Sorrentino

Ralph Merrill and Foreign Language Awards:
Ralph Merrill Award — Shey Carpenter
Latin — Jason Scott
French — Kristen Ciolkosz
Spanish — Kirsten Blomberg

Mathematics Award
William Johnson Award — Kirsten Blomberg, Janette Light

Social Studies Award — Patrick Lee, Lorin Scott

Bausch and Lomb Award — Stephen Mahoney

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute Medal Award — Sallyann Kluz

Williams College Book Award Jennifer Lee

Dartmouth Book Award — Stephen Mahoney

Brown Book Award Kristen Adams

Harvard Book Award — Kristina Lynch

Patricia Quilty Award — Christopher Comrack, Erin O'Neill

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

William R. Frugoli

To the Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Accounting Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988 and ending June 30, 1989. This report is prepared in accordance with Section 6a of Chapter 41, Massachusetts General Laws as amended and includes a summary of historical financial data, F/Y Reserve Fund Analysis, Analysis of various F/Y 89 Town Meeting line item transfers and the following detailed financial reports for public use:

Exhibits:

A. General Funds
B. Debt Service Funds
C. Deferred Revenue Funds
D. Trust Funds

Schedules:

1. Bond Indebtedness
2. Bond Maturities
3. Bond Interest Payables
4. Computation of Legal Debt Margin
5. Appropriation Summary
6. Estimated Receipts
7. Cole Parkway Marina, 1989 Operating Statement
8. Cole Parkway Marina, 1989 Reserve Account Balances
9. Cost Analysis of 1988 Water Division Operations
10. Cost Analysis of 1988 Sewer Division Operations
11. Cost Analysis of 1988 Landfill Operations
12. Cost Analysis of 1988 Town Pier Operations

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Frugoli, *Town Accountant*
Judith Marden
Carol Mulkern

SUMMARY OF HISTORICAL FINANCIAL DATA

TAX RATES

1984	$24.90
1985	18.90
1986	18.68
1987	19.78
1988	10.01
1989	10.27

TOWN DEBT

6/30/84	$1,825,000.00
6/30/85	1,050,000.00
6/30/86	2,272,135.00
6/30/87	4,271,810.00
6/30/88	4,994,980.00
6/30/89	4,314,000.00

SURPLUS REVENUE

6/30/84	$1,591,492.29
6/30/85	1,476,069.62
6/30/86	1,473,071.90
6/30/87	1,564,612.23
6/30/88	1,166,053.29
6/30/89	761,135.40

FREE CASH

6/30/84	$1,192,061.00
6/30/85	747,323.00
6/30/86	1,048,720.00
6/30/87	1,180,622.00
6/30/88	802,751.00
12/21/88	340,195.00**

OUTSTANDING TAXES

6/30/84	$ 233,946.75
6/30/85	1,090,679.26
6/30/86	414,281.93
6/30/87	590,702.34
6/30/88	594,259.52
6/30/89	659,451.42

REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED M.V. EXCISE, WATER, SEWER, DEPARTMENTAL

6/30/84	$2,685,718.55
6/30/85	848,692.38
6/30/86	1,049,293.35
6/30/87	873,085.54
6/30/88	1,194,857.78
6/30/89	1,273,386.56

* LOCAL RECEIPTS

6/30/84	$2,029,767.14
6/30/85	2,367,160.24
6/30/86	2,598,648.14
6/30/87	2,975,042.68
6/30/88	2,836,601.65
6/30/89	3,109,881.50

BUDGET BALANCES CLOSED OUT

6/30/84	$ 173,528.93
6/30/85	189,424.35
6/30/86	252,884.66
6/30/87	295,667.07
6/30/88	353,508.34
6/30/89	439,770.29

STATE AID

6/30/84	$4,449,855.00
6/30/85	4,090,764
6/30/86	4,517,651.00
6/30/87	4,879,043.00
6/30/88	4,985,896.00
6/30/89	4,950,262.00

*MV Excise, Water, Interest, Licenses, etc.
**Updated for Annual Town Meeting

TOWN OF SCITUATE
RESERVE FUND ANALYSIS

The following is a listing of Reserve Fund Transfers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989:

APPROPRIATION:

From Overlay Surplus		$90,000.00

TRANSFERS:

Selectmen Materials & Supplies — General Office Supplies	116.44	
Town Administrator — Personal Services — Regular Salaries	355.57	
Town Administrator Contractual — Consultant Fees	279.01	
Town Administrator Labor Counsel — Consultant Fees	12,847.35	
Town Accountant Capital Expenditures — Furnishings	267.75	
Treasurer Contractual — Support Services	2,000.00	
Administration Personal Services Part-Time	1,266.03	
Administration Contractual — Consultant Fees	2,897.71	
Fire Department Materials & Supplies Heating Oil	2,293.37	
Public Landings — Contractual — Repairs & Maintenance	247.19	
Contributory Group Insurance Contractual — Public Service Contribution	8,321.50	
Temporary Loan Interest — Contractual Debt & Interest	24,473.87	55,365.79
Closed to Surplus Revenue		$34,634.21

TOWN OF SCITUATE
ANALYSIS OF VARIOUS LINE ITEM TRANSFERS

The following is a listing of various line item transfers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989:

TRANSFERS FROM:

Fire Department-Out of State	$ 800.00
Veterans Services-Contractual-Subsistance	2,650.00
Veterans Services-Contractual-Conference & Training	250.00
Council on Aging-Contractual-Equipment Rental	2,600.00
Department of Public Works-Personal Services Regular Salaries-Public Grounds Division	20,000.00
Department of Public Works-Personal Services Regular Salaries-Water Division	8,000.00

Department of Public Works-		
Personal Services Regular Salaries-		
Highway Division	40,000.00	
Non-Contributory Pension-		
Regular Salaries	35,233.39	
Insurance-Contractual	65,980.00	
Overlay Surplus	92,239.61	

TRANSFERS TO:

Selectmen-Contractual-Printing		$ 2,650.00
Town Administrator-Contractual-Consultant Fees		5,843.00
Town Administrator-Labor Counsel-Contractual		20,000.00
Town Administrator-Materials & Supplies-General Office Supplies		700.00
Town Accountant-Printing		400.00
Town Accountant-Contractual-Consultant Fees		500.00
Town Accountant-Contractual-Telephone		100.00
Town Accountant-Materials & Supplies-Office Supplies		400.00
Town Clerk-Contractual-Printing		1,200.00
Police-Personal Services-Regular Salaries		13,211.00
Police-Personal Services-Overtime		14,833.00
Police-Personal Services-Special Differential		3,406.00
Police-Personal Services-Seasonal		2,750.00
Police-Contractual-Vehicle Service		856.00
Police-Contractual-Office Machine Services		1,000.00
Police-Contractual-Repair & Maintenance of Equipment		4,000.00
Fire-Personal Services-Overtime		67,273.00
Fire-Contractual-Consultant Fees		6,148.00
Fire-Materials & Supplies-Fuels & Lubricants		1,633.00
Veterans Services-Materials & Supplies		250.00
Council on Aging-Personal Services-Part-time		2,600.00
Department of Public Works-Contractual-Printing		
Public Grounds Division		12,468.00
Department of Public Works-Contractual-Equipment Rental		
Landfill Division		10,312.00
Department of Public Works-Contractual-Vehicle Service		
Landfill Division		5,220.00
Department of Public Work-Contractual Public		
Service Contribution		12,000.00
Department of Public Works-Materials & Supplies		
Chemical & Laboratory Supplies-Water Division		10,000.00
Department of Public Works-Materials & Supplies-Equipment Parts		
Landfill Division		10,000.00
Department of Public Works-Capital Expenditure-Equipment		
Public Grounds Division		8,000.00
Contributory Group Ins.-Contractual-Public Service Contribution		50,000.00
Total Amount Transferred	$267,753.00	$267,753.00

Exhibit A

TOWN OF SCITUATE
BALANCE SHEET — GENERAL FUND
JUNE 30, 1989

ASSETS:		
Cash on Deposit:		
General Cash	$5,170,203.93	
Non-Revenue Cash	1,975,984.80	
Petty Cash	975.00	
		$7,147,163.73
Accounts Receivable:		
Real Estate & Personal Property Tax		
Levy of 1989-Real Estate	605,109.98	
Levy of 1988-Real Estate	30,929.21	
Levy of 1986-Real Estate	560.40	
Levy of 1985-Real Estate	1,190.15	
Levy of 1989-Personal Property	7,707.61	
Levy of 1988-Personal Property	2,457.26	
Levy of 1987-Personal Property	3,270.60	
Levy of 1986-Personal Property	2,536.46	
Levy of 1985-Personal Property	2,005.42	
Levy of 1984-Personal Property	1,248.16	
Levy of 1983-Personal Property	1,067.42	
Levy of 1982-Personal Property	1,368.75	
		659,451.42
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1989	107,076.15	
Levy of 1988	55,714.31	
Levy of 1987	27,898.69	
Levy of 1986	16,364.02	
Levy of 1985	14,877.64	
Levy of 1984	10,578.95	
Levy of 1983	9,812.91	
		242,322.67
Boat Excise:		
Levy of 1989	4,844.19	
Levy of 1988	22,205.71	
Levy of 1987	7,520.25	
		34,570.15
Special Assessment:		
Apportioned Sewer Assessment Added to Taxes - 1989	542.00	
Committed Interest - 1989	115.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessment Added to Taxes - 1989	5.00	
		662.65
Tax Title & Possessions:		
Tax Title	329,632.94	
Tax Possessions	22,455.25	
		352,088.19

Departmental:		
Ambulance — 1986 - 1989	29,987.00	
Ambulance — 1985	9,899.65	
Ambulance — 1984 & Prior Years	18,022.65	
		70,799.20
Water Rates & Liens:		
Water Rates	351,870.08	
Water Liens — 1989	7,709.67	
		359,579.75
Sewer Rates & Liens:		
Sewer Rates	82,853.70	
Sewer Liens — 1989	1,945.68	
		84,799.38
State Aid:		
State Aid — Highways	114,160.00	
State Aid — Sewers	294,165.00	
		408,325.00
State Aid:		
Federal Aid — Sewers		159,180.00
Assessments of C/S Understatement:		
Plymouth County Tax	13.93	
MBTA	499.00	
County Mosquito Control	655.00	
		1,167.93
Overdrafts To Be Raised:		
Overlay — 1986	3,005.41	
Overlay — 1988	48,136.41	
Town Administrator	125.00	
Administration	670.21	
Public Landings	44.01	
		51,981.04
Other Assets:		
Contributory Group Insurance	4,825.57	
B/C Blue Shield Trust Fund Transfer	139,332.40	
Police Special Detail Revolving	10,534.10	
Cushing School Improvement Grant	282.23	
Wampatuck Improvement Grant	264.43	
High School Improvement	249.16	
Hatherly School Chapter 188 F/Y 1989	101.49	
Unmanned Ambulance	229.70	
Elder Affairs Outreach	2,039.03	
Elder Affairs 1988 Grant	59.81	
EOCD Community Development Grant	1,375.00	
		154,467.35
Loans Authorized		15,224,556.00
Fiscal Year Revenue		22,674,778.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$47,625,919.46

TOWN OF SCITUATE
BALANCE SHEET — GENERAL FUND
JUNE 30, 1989

LIABILITIES, RESERVES, FUND BALANCES, ETC.:		
Warrants Payable	$184,537.35	
Reserve for Accounts Payable 1989	396,815.00	
		$ 581,352.35
Overpayments:		
Real Estate Levy of 1982	2,513.70	
Real Estate Taxes of 1987	1,598.99	
Motor Vehicle Excise of 1976	40.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise of 1981	1,988.54	
Motor Vehicle Excise of 1982	23.75	
Boat Excise of 1986	106.00	
Septage Disposal Fees	410.00	
Water Liens Added to Taxes of 1988	8,789.65	
		15,470.63
Payroll Deductions:		
State Withholding Taxes	11,005.23	
Plymouth County Retirement	17,382.93	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	39,707.74	
Optional Insurance	30,251.92	
Hingham Federal Credit Union	15,796.39	
Union Dues:		
Tosca	1,579.95	
Fire Dept.	2,807.93	
Teachers	28,287.38	
DPW	655.27	
Custodians	1,662.75	
Police	858.44	
AMP	739.00	
Tax Shelter Annuities	3,574.77	
FICA	1,808.24	
Deferred Compensation	532.60	
Rockland Credit Union	1,892.35	
Voluntary Insurance	1,117.52	
Metropolitan Insurance	6,577.71	
		166,237.62
Trust & Agency:		
County Dog Licenses	3,667.75	
Tailings	12,013.49	
Conservation Fund	17,070.23	
Conservation — Gifts	162.90	
Beautification Fund	746.16	
Library Gifts & Bequests	9,447.63	
Council on Aging — Gifts/Grants	9,319.72	
Lost Books Receipts/Library	1,541.90	
Treasurer's Trust Fund	751.00	
Income from Trust Funds	48,789.48	
Massachusetts Meals Tax	878.90	

Massachusetts Sales Tax	15.06	
Planning Board Guarantee Deposit Fund	29,882.74	
Water Conservation Kits Program	4,185.35	
Accrued Interest — Bond Sale	.10	
Percolation Tests	8,762.84	
Jenkins School	70,839.51	
Cedar Point Gift Account	5.28	
Insurance Replacement Account	9,475.96	
Dog License Fees	10,273.00	
Bond Retirement Fund	146,806.04	
Conservation Committee Deposit Guaranty Account	1,485.00	
		386,120.04
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	13,702.30	
Evening School	14,040.03	
School Athletic	322.19	
Summer School	14,876.92	
Industrial Arts	1,169.43	
School	7,460.38	
Library Direct Expenditures	48,208.00	
State Ward Tuition	39,255.17	
State Election Reimbursement	193.50	
Lost Book Account	2,786.73	
		142,014.65
Federal & State Grants:		
School:		
Hatherly School Improvement	62.04	
Gates School Improvement	566.08	
Leader Academy Grant F/Y 88	185.50	
Mini Grant F/Y 88	475.00	
Chapter I F/Y 89	3,203.31	
Title VI SNES F/Y 89	18,119.46	
Chapter II ECIA F/Y 89	221.70	
Project Aide F/Y 89	2,965.62	
Early Childhood 188 F/Y 89	8,551.92	
Metco F/Y 89	29,640.83	
Adult Bilingual F/Y 89	2,033.80	
Chapter 188 Horace Mann F/Y 89	2,800.00	
Chapter 188 Cushing School F/Y 89	1,101.00	
Chapter 188 Wampatuck School F/Y 89	1,072.48	
Chapter 188 Gates School F/Y 89	4,543.00	
Chapter 188 High School F/Y 89	1,969.44	
Drug Free Schools F/Y 89	6.37	
LEA Incentive BIS F/Y 89	2,727.90	
Community Inservice F/Y 89	929.00	
EESA Title II F/Y 89	1,692.00	
School Committee Grant F/Y 89	5,000.00	
		87,866.54

Town Grants:		
Arts Lottery	2,254.69	
State Elder Affairs VI	45.50	
Roadway Grant 86/87	203,124.00	
Community Affairs Grant	5.00	
Police Lock-Up Grant	4,820.41	
Water Main Grant	56,175.28	
Planner Grant	2,044.26	
Water Conservation	10,545.60	
Arts Lottery Pass	720.00	
Town Pier Grant	40,357.94	
Storm Relief Grant	12,785.97	
EOCD Strategic Grant	14,500.00	
Unidentified Grant Funds	2,750.00	
Hazardous Waste Day	20.21	
COA Formula Grant F/Y 89	1,634.90	
Management Evaluation Grant	3,000.00	
		354,783.76
Court Judgements:		5,250.07
Special Assessments (Cherry Sheet Overestimated):		
Parking Surcharge		1,070.00
Marina:		
Operating Fund	56,381.78	
Debt Service Reserve	17,412.28	
Depreciation Reserve	43,000.00	
Default Reserve	25,000.00	
Operating Surplus	182,064.15	
		323,858.21
Reserve for Appropriation:		
Sewer	89,289.46	
Shellfish	1,486.23	
Waterways — Scituate	43,068.30	
Waterways — Cohasset	1,106.80	
		134,950.79
Escrow:		
Performance Bid Deposits	24,010.00	
Deposit on Land Purchase	100.00	
Lighthouse Rental	100.00	
Tack Factory Pond — Interest	2,277.48	
		26,487.48
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay — 1984	6,656.14	
Overlay — 1985	2,924.83	
Overlay — 1987	58,111.96	
Overlay — 1989	154,573.44	
		222,266.37

Temporary Loans:		
Loan in Anticipation of Federal — Sewer	195,000.00	
Bond Anticipation Note	621,000.00	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Grant	160,000.00	
		976,000.00
Appropriation Balance:		
General Fund — 1989		24,351,768.20
Continued Appropriation — 1989		3,354,594.79
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Petty Cash	975.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	240,270.38	
Tax Title Revenue	352,088.19	
Boat Excise Revenue	34,464.15	
Special Assessment Revenue	662.65	
Departmental Revenue	68,273.30	
State Aid Highway Revenue	114,160.00	
State & Federal Aid	15,747.00	
Water Revenue	350,790.10	
Sewer Revenue	84,799.38	
Police Special Detail Revenue	7,392.50	
School Special Detail Revenue	3,763.91	
		1,273,386.56
Loans Authorized & Unissued:		14,461,306.00
Surplus Revenue:		761,135.40
TOTAL LIABILITIES, FUND BALANCES, ETC.		$47,625,919.46

Exhibit B

TOWN OF SCITUATE
DEBT SERVICE FUND
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1989

ASSETS:		
New Funded Fixed Debt		
Inside Debt Limit	$2,810,000.00	
Outside Debt Limit	1,624,000.00	
TOTAL ASSETS		$4,434,000.00
LIABILITIES:		
Inside Debt Limit		
Drainage	210,000.00	
Drainage	400,000.00	
Bridge	30,000.00	
Street	284,000.00	
Sidewalk	62,000.00	
Pier	400,000.00	
Seawall	120,000.00	
Recreation Facility	60,000.00	
Parking Lot	124,000.00	
School Remodeling	80,000.00	
School Buses	100,000.00	
Street	110,000.00	
Water	320,000.00	
Water Planning	320,000.00	
Dike	70,000.00	
School Buses	120,000.00	
TOTAL INSIDE DEBT LIMIT		2,810,000.00
Outside Debt Limit		
Marina Revenue	175,165.00	
Marina Revenue	198,835.00	
Water	990,000.00	
Water	220,000.00	
Sewer Treatment Plant	40,000.00	
TOTAL OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT		1,624,000.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$4,434,000.00

Exhibit C

TOWN OF SCITUATE
DEFERRED REVENUE FUND
JUNE 30, 1989

ASSETS:	
Apportioned Assessments Not Due:	
Sewer Mains:	$134,583.65
Water	20.00
Real Estate Taxes	46,025.42
TOTAL	$180,629.07

FUND BALANCES: Apportioned Assessments Revenue In:	1988 & Prior	1989	1990-2002	TOTAL
Sewer Mains	$51,316.65	$15,670.00	$67,597.00	$134,583.65
Water	20.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Real Estate	30,632.77	15,392.65	0.00	46,025.42
TOTAL	$81,969.42	$31,062.65	$67,597.00	$180,629.07

Exhibit D

TOWN OF SCITUATE
TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER
JUNE 30, 1989

	Fund Balance June 30, 1988	Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Transfers to General Fund	Fund Balance June 30, 1989	Expendable Funds	Non-Expendable Funds	Investments In Certificates of Deposits
ASSISTANCE TRUST FUNDS:								
Cornelia M. Allen	$ 8,278.07		$ 516.92	$ 225.00	$ 8,569.99	$ 3,569.99	5,000.00	$ 8,090.20
George O. Allen	686.49		44.17		730.66	230.66	500.00	500.00
Benjamin T. Ellms	5,055.35		275.50		5,330.85	1,330.85	4,000.00	5,030.07
Ella G. Gardner	10,298.59		749.95	1,000.00	10,048.45	940.54	9,108.00	9,108.00
Eliza Jenkins	3,817.39		579.76		4,397.15	1,397.15	3,000.00	3,000.00
Hanna Dean Miller	2,564.81		186.41		2,751.22	798.22	1,953.00	1,953.00
Scituate Welfare	944.02		24.54	541.39	427.17	227.17	200.00	200.00
Lucy O. Thomas	1,295.36		93.43		1,388.79	388.79	1,000.00	1,000.00
Sara J. Wheeler	1,284.13		95.08		1,379.21	379.21	1,000.00	1,000.00
Ann Marie Miton	13,237.03		971.74	950.00	13,258.77	1,642.77	11,616.00	11,616.00
TOTAL ASSISTANCE FUNDS	$47,461.24		3,537.50	2,716.39	48,282.35	10,905.35	37,377.00	41,497.27
SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS:								
Feinberg Trust	1,545.49		116.82	100.00	1,562.31	62.31	1,500.00	1,500.00
Murray Northey	140,659.68		13,231.93		153,891.61	28,492.78	125,398.83	153,891.61
Scituate Women's Club	14.54		.80		15.34		15.34	—0—
Mary Devereaux	6,643.21		771.18	300.00	7,114.39	2,114.39	5,000.00	1,854.12
Mary LeClair	10,226.52	7,384.51	2,170.81	750.00	19,031.84		19,031.84	18,941.00
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS	$159.089.44	7,384.51	16,291.54	1,150.00	181,615.49	30,669.48	150,946.01	176,186.73
LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS:								
Scituate Public Library	292.87		15.75		308.62	30.74	277.88	—0—
Ella G. Gardner	2,800.35		163.83		2,964.18	1,964.18	1,000.00	2,030.07
Madeline Ellis	2,541.09		152.76		2,693.85	1,927.85	766.00	1,796.07
Konihasset Boat Club	1,423.84		107.40		1,531.24	1,069.24	462.00	1,000.00
Frederick A. Fenger	27,275.07		1,803.35		29,078.42	19,078.42	10,000.00	25,451.00
E. Foster Pierce	3,593.47		33.75		3,627.22	587.22	3,040.00	2,045.00
Ora A. Cournoyer	987.94		56.33		1,044.27	544.27	500.00	500.00
Elsie F. Turner Trust	690.31		41.18		731.49	93.37	638.12	638.12
Robert Tilden Memorial	1,863.74		84.66		1,948.40	687.40	1,261.00	1,261.00
Linda Tilden Memorial	2,316.99		136.52		2,453.51	2,453.51	—0—	2,060.13
Allen Memorial Fund	2,760.49		253.40		3,013.89	2,013.89	1,000.00	2,000.00
TOTAL LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS	$46,546.16		2,848.93		49,395.09	30,450.09	18,945.00	38,781.39

Exhibit D

TOWN OF SCITUATE
TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER
JUNE 30, 1989

	Fund Balance June 30, 1988	Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Transfers to General Fund	Fund Balance June 30, 1989	Expendable Funds	Non-Expendable Funds	Investments In Certificates of Deposits
CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS:								
Clara T. Bates	1,386.23		88.66		1,474.89	1,274.89	200.00	1,230.07
Charles E. Jenkins	2,236.41		158.72		2,395.13	1,295.13	1,100.00	2,130.07
Emeline A. Jacobs	524.93		29.67		554.60	454.60	100.00	100.00
Charles F. Jenkins	500.00				500.00		500.00	500.00
Union Cemetery Fund	21,976.67	10,050.00	1,198.19	14,785.00	18,439.86	18,439.86	—0—	—0—
TOTAL CEMETERY FUNDS	$26,624.24	10,050.00	1,475.24	14,785.00	23,364.48	21,464.48	1,900.00	3,960.14
PARK TRUST FUNDS:								
Everett Torry	851.72		50.20		901.91	601.92	300.00	300.00
OTHER:								
Post War Rehabilitation	2,795.07		184.13		2,979.20	2,979.20	—0—	2,821.13
Civil War Veterans Trust	1,076.94	896.72	48.74	646.56	1,285.84	265.12	1,020.72	—0—
Jesse Leroy Baugh	500.42		29.80		530.22	330.22	200.00	200.00
Stabilization Fund	397,096.03		26,454.25	279,405.81	144,144.47	144,144.47	—0—	—0—
Insurance Claims Trust	288.79	2,000.82	35.84	2,325.45	—0—		—0—	—0—
Insurance Claims Trust A.	227,541.28	775,066.27	19,992.06	926,154.49	96,445.12	96,445.12	—0—	—0—
400th Anniversary Fund	425.30		25.40		450.79		450.79	399.00
Animal Shelter Fund	10,965.00	2,800.60	337.94	1,161.14	12,942.40	12,942.40	—0—	6,180.40
Lighthouse Fund	1,207.26	4,500.00	182.49	98.00	5,791.75	5,791.75	—0—	—0—
Conservation Fund	11,260.65				11,260.65	11,260.65	—0—	—0—
TOTAL OTHER TRUST FUNDS	653,156.83	785,174.41	47,290.65	1,209,791.45	275,830.44	274,158.93	1,671.51	
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS	$933,729.63	$802,608.92	$71,494.06	$1,228,442.84	$579,389.77	$368,250.05	$211,139.72	$225,822.53

Schedule 1

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SCHEDULE OF BOND INDEBTEDNESS
JUNE 30, 1989

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Balance Outstanding 7/1/88	Retirement	Balance Outstanding 6/30/89
INSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT:							
Combined General Obligation							
Drainage	$300,000.00	6.25	8/15/85	8/15/95	$ 240,000.00	$ 30,000.00	$ 210,000.00
Drainage	506,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/94	450,000.00	50,000.00	400,000.00
Bridge	44,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	35,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00
Street	425,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/91	354,500.00	70,500.00	284,000.00
Sidewalk	110,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/91	86,000.00	24,000.00	62,000.00
Pier	500,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	450,000.00	50,000.00	400,000.00
Seawall	150,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	135,000.00	15,000.00	120,000.00
Parking Lot	155,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	139,500.00	15,500.00	124,000.00
Recreational Facility	75,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	67,500.00	7,500.00	60,000.00
School Remodeling	100,000.00	5.6763	3/15/88	3/15/97	100,000.00	20,000.00	80,000.00
School Buses	125,000.00	5.6763	3/15/88	3/15/93	125,000.00	25,000.00	100,000.00
Street	130,000.00	5.6763	3/15/88	3/15/97	130,000.00	20,000.00	110,000.00
Water	380,000.00	5.6763	3/15/88	3/15/97	380,000.00	60,000.00	320,000.00
Water Planning	400,000.00	5.6763	3/15/88	3/15/93	400,000.00	80,000.00	320,000.00
Dike	80,000.00	5.6763	3/15/88	3/15/97	80,000.00	10,000.00	70,000.00
School Buses (State House Note)	120,000.00	6.90	8/15/88	3/15/93	—0—	—0—	120,000.00
TOTAL INSIDE DEBT LIMIT					$3,172,500.00	$482,500.00	$2,810,000.00

Schedule 1A

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Balance Outstanding 7/1/89	Retirement	Balance Outstanding 6/30/89
OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT:							
Public Service Enterprise:							
Marina Revenue Bonds	$201,400.00	7.25	2/5/82	2/25/01	183,120.00	7,955.00	175,165.00
Marina Revenue Bonds	228,600.00	7.25	6/14/83	2/25/01	207,860.00	9,025.00	198,835.00
Combined General Obligation:							
Water Bonds	1,430,000.00	6.25	8/15/85	8/15/95	1,135,000.00	145,000.00	990,000.00
Water Bonds	275,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	247,500.00	27,500.00	220,000.00
Sewer Treatment Plant	50,000.00	5.46	8/15/86	8/15/96	45,000.00	5,000.00	40,000.00
TOTAL OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT					$1,818,480.00	$194,480.00	$1,624,000.00
TOTAL BOND INDEBTEDNESS (Total Schedule 1 & 1A)					$4,990,980.00	$676,980.00	$4,434,000.00

Schedule 2

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SCHEDULE OF BOND MATURITIES
JUNE 30, 1989

Due During Year Ending June 30	Combined General Obligation 1985 Inside (Drainage)	Combined General Obligation 1985 Outside (Water)	Combined General Obligation 1986 Inside (Various Projects)	Combined General Obligation 1986 Outside (Water and Sewer)	Combined General Obligation 1987 Inside (Various Projects)	Public Service Enterprise Outside (Marina) Note #1	Total
1990	$ 30,000.00	$145,000.00	$ 237,500.00	$ 32,500.00	$ 200,000.00	$ 18,210.00	$ 663,210.00
1991	30,000.00	145,000.00	232,500.00	32,500.00	200,000.00	19,500.00	659,500.00
1992	30,000.00	140,000.00	232,500.00	32,500.00	200,000.00	21,000.00	656,000.00
1993	30,000.00	140,000.00	157,500.00	32,500.00	150,000.00	22,500.00	532,500.00
1994	30,000.00	140,000.00	157,500.00	32,500.00	100,000.00	24,000.00	484,000.00
1995	30,000.00	140,000.00	157,500.00	32,500.00	50,000.00	26,000.00	436,000.00
1996	30,000.00	140,000.00	152,500.00	32,500.00	50,000.00	27,000.00	432,000.00
1997			152,500.00	32,500.00	50,000.00	30,000.00	265,000.00
1998						31,000.00	31,000.00
1999						34,000.00	34,000.00
2000						37,000.00	37,000.00
2001						39,000.00	39,000.00
2002						44,790.00	44,790.00
TOTALS	$210,000.00	$990,000.00	$1,480,000.00	$260,000.00	$1,000,000.00	$374,000.00	$4,314,000.00

NOTE #1: Maturities not included in town budget line

SCHEDULE 3

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SCHEDULE OF BOND INTEREST PAYABLE
JUNE 30, 1989

Due During Year Ending June 30	Combined General Obligation 1985 Inside (Drainage)	Combined General Obligation 1985 Outside (Water)	Combined General Obligation 1986 Inside (Various Projects)	Combined General Obligation 1986 Outside (Water and Sewer)	Combined General Obligation 1987 Inside (Various Projects)	Public Service Enterprise Outside (Marina) Note #2	Total
1990	$12,187.50	$ 57,343.75	$13,325.00	$ 74,285.00	$ 56,100.00	$ 27,115.00	$ 240,356.25
1991	10,312.50	48,281.25	11,570.00	61,595.00	45,100.00	25,794.78	202,653.53
1992	8,437.50	39,375.00	9,817.00	49,038.00	34,100.00	24,381.02	165,148.52
1993	6,562.50	30,625.00	8,043.75	38,431.25	23,100.00	22,858.54	129,621.04
1994	4,687.50	21,875.00	6,256.25	29,768.75	14,700.00	21,227.28	98,514.78
1995	2,812.50	13,125.00	4,468.75	21,106.25	9,000.00	19,487.28	69,999.78
1996	937.50	4,375.00	2,681.25	12,581.75	6,050.00	17,602.28	44,227.78
1997			893.75	4,184.25	3,050.00	15,644.78	23,772.78
1998						13,469.78	13,469.78
1999						11,222.28	11,222.28
2000						8,757.28	8,757.28
2001						6,074.78	6,074.78
2002						3,247.28	3,247.28
TOTALS	$45,937.50	$215,000.00	$57,055.75	$290,990.25	$191,200.00	$216,882.36	$1,017,065.86

NOTE #2: Interest Payments not included in town budget line

Schedule 4

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COMPUTATION OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN
JUNE 30, 1989

EQUALIZED VALUATION:		
Personal Property & Real Estate as of January 1, 1989		$1,445,043,000.00
DEBT LIMIT:		
5% of Equalized Valuation		72,252,150.00
AMOUNT APPLICABLE TO DEBT LIMIT:		
Total Debt (Schedule A)	$4,994,980.00	
LESS:		
Debt not included in computation of legal debt margin as defined in Massachusetts Statutes (Schedule 1A)	1,827,480.00	3,167,500.00
		$ 69,084,650.00

Schedule 5

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATION LEDGER ACTIVITY
FISCAL YEAR 1989
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
ADVISORY BOARD									
Personal Services		$ 1,260.00			$ 1,260.00		$ 615.94		$ 644.06
Contractual		3,035.00			3,035.00		2,725.24		309.76
Materials & Supplies		35.00			35.00		24.90		10.10
SELECTMEN									
Personal Services		30,449.00			30,449.00		30,442.28		6.72
Contractual		15,054.00	2,650.00	297.00	18,001.00		17,797.21		203.79
Materials & Supplies		650.00	116.44		766.44		766.44		—0—
Legal Services		20,000.00		1,197.00	21,197.00		21,197.00		—0—
Litigation		40,000.00		1,610.92	41,610.92		41,610.92		—0—
Capital		1,995.00			1,995.00		1,950.00		45.00
Article #30/72									
Shore Protection	$ 30,021.33				30,021.33			$ 30,021.33	
Article #12/82									
Waterways Cohasset	1,250.00				1,250.00			1,250.00	
Article #15/84									
Town Census	3,045.15				3,045.15	3,045.15		—0—	
Article #18/84									
Fire Dept/EMTs	21,650.00				21,650.00		2,635.00	19,015.00	
Article #13/85									
Dredging Harbor	40,000.00				40,000.00		13,613.75	26,386.25	
Article #16/86 Water									
Resources Mgmt. Plan	3,801.63				3,801.63			3,801.63	
Article #20/86 Front St.									
Eminent Domain	3,350.00				3,350.00			3,350.00	

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
Article #21/86 Front St. Eminent Domain	800.00				800.00			800.00	
Article #22/86 Front St. Eminent Domain	650.00				650.00			650.00	
Article #23/86 Front St. Eminent Domain	36,500.00				36,500.00		36,500.00	—0—	
Article #24/86 Front St. Eminent Domain	5,300.00				5,300.00			5,300.00	
Article #25/86 Front St. Eminent Domain	2,800.00				2,800.00		2,800.00	—0—	
Article #4/87 Compensation of Official	3,318.00				3,318.00			3,318.00	
Article #6-5/88 NR Fire Truck Pumper			135,000.00		135,000.00		133,860.00	1,140.00	
Article #6-6/88 NR Fire Dept. Ambulance			61,000.00		61,000.00		60,912.00	88.00	
Article #6-8/88 Fire Town Ambulance		15,000.00			15,000.00		15,000.00	—0—	
Article #6-18/88 Dredge Harbor		25,000.00			25,000.00			25,000.00	
Article #6-17/88 North River Pollution		70,000.00			70,000.00		31,598.75	38,401.25	
Article #16/88 Ply. Cty. Extension		150.00			150.00		150.00	—0—	
Article #19/88 South Shore Coalition		1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00		—0—
Article #20/88 Retarded Citizens		2,500.00			2,500.00		2,500.00		—0—

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR									
Personal Services		73,159.00	355.57		73,514.57		73,514.57		—0—
Contractual		10,495.00	6,122.01		16,617.01		16,473.22		143.79
Materials & Supplies		1,500.00	700.00	6.23	2,206.23		1,225.74		980.49
Labor Counsel		15,000.00	32,847.35		47,847.35		47,972.35		(125.00)
Capital		2,200.00			2,200.00		2,175.80		24.20
Out of State Travel		800.00			800.00		800.00		—0—
Article #7/86S									
Medicare	2,266.52				2,266.52			2,266.52	
Article #8/86S									
Management Improvement	5,000.00				5,000.00		3,450.00	1,550.00	
Article # 16/87									
Collective Bargaining	710.00				710.00			710.00	
Article #7/2/87									
Lease Vehicle II	5,223.86				5,223.86		756.14	4,467.72	
Article #7-3/87									
Lease Vehicle III	10,166.54				10,166.54		7,702.10	2,464.44	
Article #7-4/87									
Lease Vehicle IV	22,646.91				22,646.91		19,434.64	3,212.27	
Article #5/88									
Collective Bargaining		100,000.00			100,000.00	88,314.81		11,685.19	
Article #6-1/88									
Lease Vehicle I		48,802.00			48,802.00		48,801.45	.55	
Article #6-2/88									
Lease Vehicle II		20,020.00			20,020.00		20,020.00	—0—	
Article #6-3/88									
Lease Vehicle III		84,000.00			84,000.00		84,000.00	—0—	
Article #6-4/88									
Lease Vehicle IV		107,821.00			107,820.00		107,819.43	1.57	

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
TOWN ACCOUNTANT									
Personal Services		70,254.00	1,955.00		72,209.00		72,113.48		95.52
Contractual		24,000.00	1,000.00	57.50	25,057.50		24,170.36		887.14
Materials & Supplies		1,400.00	400.00		1,800.00		1,676.06		123.94
Capital Expenditures		300.00	267.75		567.75		567.75		
Bills of Prior Years	105.98		5,051.65	103.02	5,260.65	105.98	5,154.67	—0—	
TREASURER/COLLECTOR									
Personal Services		109,863.00	4,457.94		114,320.94		114,320.94		- 0—
Contractual		80,690.00	2,000.00	147.50	82,837.50		82,686.28		151.22
Materials & Supplies		1,500.00			1,500.00		1,441.85		58.15
Capital Expenditures		300.00			300.00		259.00		41.00
Tax Title Foreclosure	8,275.05		21,950.00	531.25	30,756.30		13,683.65	17,072.65	
ASSESSORS									
Personal Services		87,033.00			87,033.00		77,139.60		9,893.40
Contractual		17,363.00			17,363.00		4,976.88		12,386.12
Materials & Supplies		3,000.00			3,000.00		978.54		2,021.46
Capital Outlay		930.00			930.00		620.00		310.00
Article #9/82									
Assessors Legal	2,250.00				2,250.000	2,250.00			
Article #15/88									
Real Estate Inspections		100,000.00			100,000.00		72948.60	27051.40	
TOWN CLERK									
Personal Services		47,723.00	1,027.00		48,750.00		47,408.88		1,341.12
Contractual		17,983.00	1,200.00		19,183.00		18,267.32		915.68
Materials & Supplies		1,250.00			1,250.00		1,178.40		71.60
ADMINISTRATION									
Personal Services		9,442.00	4,311.18		13,753.18		13,745.84		7.34
Contractual		79,397.00	2,897.71		82,294.71		82,291.91		2.80
Materials & Supplies		2,500.00			2,500.00		3,170.20		(670.20)

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
POLICE									
Personal Services		1,241,291.00	41,681.00		1,282,972.00		1,239,331.57		43,640.43
Contractual		52,606.00	5,856.00		58,462.00		57,580.29		881.71
Materials & Supplies		49,317.00			49,317.00		40,007.60		9,309.40
Capital Outlay		73,561.00			73,561.00		71,612.06		1,948.94
Out of State Travel		725.00		13.86	738.86		738.86		—0—
FIRE									
Personal Services		1,850,133.00	71,691.00		1,921,824.00		1,917,953.25		3,870.75
Contractual		38,226.00	6,148.00		44,374.00		42,242.95		2,131.05
Materials & Supplies		53,245.00	3,926.37		57,171.37		56,673.91		497.46
Capital Outlay		31,100.00			31,100.00		30,527.11		572.89
Out of State Travel		800.00			800.00	800.00			
PUBLIC LANDINGS									
Personal Services		53,528.00			53,528.00		51,897.69		1,630.31
Contractual		6,180.00	247.19		6,427.19		6,471.20		(44.01)
Materials & Supplies		6,290.00			6,290.00		6,272.82		17.18
Capital Outlay		8,215.00			8,215.00		7,907.44		307.56
STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS									
Contractual		126,431.00			126,431.00		126,430.46		.54
TOWN PIER									
Contractual		3,050.00			3,050.00		1,788.26		1,261.74
Materials & Supplies		1,700.00			1,700.00		21.60		1,678.40
PLANNING BOARD									
Personal Services		39,645.00			39,645.00		39,373.59		271.41
Contractual		9,760.00			9,760.00		6,850.99		2,909.01
Materials & Supplies		2,550.00			2,550.00		762.62		1,787.38
Capital		600.00			600.00		520.25		79.75
Article #8 85S Revision of Zoning By-Law	4,074.20				4,074.20	4,074.20		0—	

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
Article #10/86 Planning Board Consultant	3,253.71				3,253.71		3,253.71	—0—	
Article #11/86 Master Plan	33,017.74				33,017.74		28,683.63	4,334.11	
Article #13/86 Master Plan		25,000.00			25,000.00		17,500.00	7,500.00	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION									
Regular Salaries		38,998.00	1,597.00		40,595.00		36,091.75		4,503.25
Contractual		6,428.00			6,428.00		4,589.16		1,838.84
Materials & Supplies		500.00			500.00		408.48		91.52
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS									
Personal Services		4,254.00			4,254.00		3,561.10		692.90
Contractual		872.00			872.00		475.20		396.80
Materials & Supplies		160.00			160.00		100.24		59.76
INSPECTIONS									
Personal Services		63,146.00	1,660.17		64,806.17		64,806.17		—0—
Contractual		4,028.00			4,028.00		3,516.60		511.40
Materials & Supplies		250.00			250.00		112.70		137.30
BOARD OF HEALTH									
Personal Services		57,570.00	1,178.00		58,748.00		58,714.12		33.88
Contractual		61,523.00			61,523.00		52,090.52		9,432.48
Materials & Supplies		2,800.00			2,800.00		2,295.29		504.71
Article #9/85S Hazardous Waste	307.84				307.84			307.84	
VETERANS BENEFITS AND SERVICES									
Personal Services		9,621.00			9,621.00	2,650.00	6,969.67		1.33
Contractual		37,578.00		269.50	37,847.50	250.00	28,864.65		8,732.85
Materials & Supplies		1,500.00	250.00		1,750.00		1,613.18		136.82
Capital Outlay		630.00			630.00		609.50		20.50

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
COUNCIL ON AGING									
Personal Services		24,927.00	2,705.70		27,632.70		27,632.70		—0—
Contractual		10,723.00			10,723.00	2,600.00	7,342.36		780.64
Materials & Supplies		3,072.00		161.18	3,233.18		2,998.41		234.77
HAMDICAPPED COMMISSION									
Contractual		100.00			100.00				10.00
Materials & Supplies		300.00			300.00		198.50		101.50
Capital Outlay		100.00			100.00				100.00
PUBLIC WORKS									
Personal Services		1,366,038.00	51,943.00		1,417,981.00	68,000.00	1,322,774.74		27,206.26
Contractual		389,983.00	54,785.00	173.02	644,941.02		611,860.26		33,080.76
Materials & Supplies		515,241.00	20,000.00	549.12	335,790.12		331,395.58		4,394.54
Capital Outlay		75,150.00	8,000.00		83,150.00		56,763.17		26,386.83
Article #33 73NR Sewer House Connections	7,716.49				7,716.49			7,716.49	
Article #27 74 Sewer Mains & Laterals	1,045.83				1,045.83	1,045.83		—0—	
Article #27 74 Sewer Mains & Laterals	2.48				2.48	2.48		—0—	
Article #10 77 NR E & D Sewer	664.37				664.37	664.37		—0—	
Article #3 79S-NR Sewer High School	3,900.91				3,900.91			3,900.91	
Article #1 80 STM Sewer Plant Modification	213,366.04				213,366.04			213,366.04	
Sewer Phase II Reimbursement	300.00				300.00		300.00	—0—	
Sewer Phase III Reimbursement			243,014.00		243,014.00			243,014.00	
Article #15/81 NR									

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
Article #9-5/82 STM Wash. & Jefferson Sts.	18.48				18.48			18.48	
Article #10-4/83 Well Country Way	250.00				250.00		250.00	—0—	
Article #10-6/83 Water Mains Booth Hill	77,174.28				77,174.28		7,400.00	69,774.28	
Article #8-4/84 Engineering-Front St.	6,412.00				6,412.00			6,412.00	
Article #8-9/84 Storm Drains	54,474.33				54,474.33			54,474.33	
Article #8-13/84 Water Main Rehabilitation	2,354.68				2,354.68			2,354.68	
Article #8-16/84 NR Branch St. Storm Drains	130,204.46				130,204.46		130,204.46	—0—	
Article #8-17/84 NR Country Way Storm Drains	133,821.73				133,821.73		133,821.73	—0—	
Article #8-18/84 SandHills Stone Rip Rap	860.47				860.47			860.47	
Article #9/84 NR Aquifier Land Acquisition	158,272.32				158,272.32			158,272.32	
Article #10A/84 NR Dolan Well Site	105,319.80				105,319.80		14,200.00	91,119.80	
Article #10B/84 NR Dolan Well Construction	380,621.38				380,621.38			380,621.38	
Article #11/84 NR Town Pier Reconstruction	84,052.24				84,052.24	57,626.80		26,425.44	
Article #6/4/85 Resurface Country Way	55,393.54				55,393.54			55,393.54	
Article #6-5/85 NR Resurface Branch St.	143,842.35				143,842.35		18,956.32	124,886.03	

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
Article #6-8/85 NR Booth Hill Reconstruction	13,415.55				13,415.55		2,895.35	10,520.23	
Article #6-10/85 NR Repair Edw. Foster Bridge	954.64				954.64	954.64		—0—	
Article #6-13/85 Water Main Rehabilitation	272,805.41				272,805.41			272,805.41	
Article #6-14/85 NR D & E Waste Water Treatment	77,463.54		100,000.00		177,463.54		89,131.99	88,331.55	
Article #6-15 NR Replace Pump-Water Treatment	291.09				291.09			291.09	
Article #6-16 NR Jericho Rd. Boat Ramp	9,950.80				9,950.80		4,974.00	4,976.80	
Article #6-17 NR Gates Tennis Courts	42,787.52				42,787.52	59.72	42,727.80	—0—	
Article #6-18/85 Handicapped Modification	8,312.45				8,312.45			8,312.45	
Article #6-19/85 Ventilation Town Hall	15,556.05				15,556.05		15,405.00	151.05	
Article #6-20/85 Recap Landfill	2,599.62				2,599.62			2,599.62	
Article #21/85 Richfield Rd. Betterment	3,531.92				3,531.92		1,950.00	1,581.92	
Article #22/85 Vernon et al	7,848.61				7,848.61			7,848.61	
Article #7-6/86 Front St. Reconstruction	76,199.72				76,199.72			76,199.72	
Article #7-7/86 Roadway Resurfacing	48,827.66				48,827.66		38,099.71	10,727.95	
Article #7-8/86 Drainage									

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
Article #7-9/86 NR Sidewalk Cole Parkway	37,040.96		36,750.00		73,790.96		36,478.83	37,312.13	
Article #7-10/86 NR Sidewalk Hatherly Rd.	51,217.49			51,217.49		51,217.49	-0-		
Article #7-11/86 NR E & D Water Treatment Plant	161,312.51				161,312.51		167,373.75	(6,061.24)	
Article #7-12/86 NR Sand Hills Revertment	135,791.04				135,791.04		5,87.30	129,913.74	
Article #12/86 E & D Water Well #17	41,395.14				41,395.14		24,180.00	17,215.14	
Article #13/86 STM Water Quality Study	29,140.63		110,000.00		139,140.63		100,140.63	39,000.00	
Article #9/86 STM Lights Reconstruction/ Improvement	22,796.00	41,034.00	160,000.00		223,830.00		113,868.03	109,961.97	
Article #7-5/87 NR Well Dike	8,374.31		1,500.00		9,874.31		1,951.92	7,922.39	
Article #7-6A/87 NR Well #17	328,631.17				328,631.17		14,681.17	313,950.00	
Article #7-6B/87 NR Well Monitoring	6,239.33				6,239.33		3,861.34	2,377.99	
Article #7-6C/87 Leak Detection	47,497.91				47,497.91		29,579.73	17,918.18	
Article #7-8/87 NR Front St.	128,086.68				128,086.68			128,086.68	
Article #7-10/87 Landfill Study	16,776.00				16,776.00		15,106.00	1,670.00	
Article #11/87 NR Dolan Land	60,000.00				60,000.00			60,000.00	
Article #77/88 STM Front St. Parking	65,000.00				65,000.00		47,821.26	17,178.74	

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
Article #6-9/88 NR									
Water Treatment Plant					—0—		1,004.07	(1,004.07)	
Article #6-10/88 NR									
Water Corrosion					—0—				
Article #6-11/88 NR									
Water Mains					—0—				
Article #6-12/88 NR									
Landfill Improvements			125,00.00		125,000.00		124,770.01	229.99	
Article #6-13/88									
Landfill Refuse			50,000.00		50,000.00		25,415.78	24,584.22	
Article #6-14/88 NR									
Stockbridge Dump					—0—		1,000.00	(1,000.00)	
Article #6-15/88 NR									
Dam Repairs					—0—				
Article #6-18/88 NR									
Animal Shelter					—0—		145.14	(145.14)	
Article #34/88									
Seamore Rd.		75,000.00			75,000.00		1,380.30	73,619.70	
Article #35/88									
Wamsutta Rd.		10,000.00			10,000.00		4,023.41	5,976.59	
Sewer Reimbursement			115,870.00		115,870.00			115,870.00	
SNOW & ICE CONTROL									
Personal Services		20,000.00	1,000.00		21,000.00		12,466.17		8,533.83
Contractual		73,200.00		297.50	73,497.50		45,353.50		28,144.00
Materials & Supplies		59,575.00			59,575.00		53,187.55		6,387.45
Capital		8,500.00			8,500.00		7,314.46		1,185.54
RECREATION COMMISSION									
Personal Services		79,161.00			79,161.00		77,184.36		1,976.64
Contractual		2,918.00			2,918.00		2,909.68		8.32
Materials & Supplies		3,971.00			3,971.00		3,826.62		144.38
Capital		599.00			599.00		599.00		

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION									
Contractual		2,025.00			2,025.00		2,025.00		—0—
HISTORICAL SOCIETY									
Contractual		9,492.00			9,492.00		8,963.26		528.74
LIBRARY									
Personal Services		196,922.00	11,318.00		208,240.00		188,146.78		20,093.22
Contractual		29,750.00			29,750.00		29,749.94		.06
Materials & Supplies		54,897.00		479.95	55,376.95		54,332.43		1,044.52
Capital Outlay		3,510.00			3,510.00				3,510.00
SHELLFISH									
Personal Services		10,562.00	174.00		10,736.00		9,877.57		858.43
Contractual		1,020.00			1,020.00		948.97		71.03
Materials & Supplies		550.00			550.00		438.85		111.15
Capital Outlay		1,600.00			1,600.00		1,534.48		65.52
SCHOOL COMMITTEE									
School		10,950,891.00	50,793.15	7,108.16	11,008,792.31		10,989,123.56		19,668.75
Article #7-5/86 High Sch. Dust Filters	951.50				951.50			951.50	
Article #7-12/87 NR High School Auditorium	71,185.74				71,185.74	79.00	71,106.74		
Article #6-8/88 NR School Buses			120,000.00		120,000.00		115,240.00	4,760.00	
SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCH.									
Contractual		100,728.00			100,728.00		100,728.00		—0—
NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS									
Personal Services	329,950.00		37,575.17	367,525.17	35,233.39	316,599.29			15,692.49
PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT									
Contractual		791,500.00			791,500.00		791,386.00		114.00

Department	Carry Over F/Y 88	Appropriation F/Y 89	Transfer Credit	Refund	Available	Transfer Debit	Expended	Carry Over	Unexpended Balance to Revenue
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE									
Contractual		627,202.00	58,321.50		685,523.50		685,523.50		—0—
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE									
Contractual		25,000.00	227.60		25,227.60		25,000.00		227.60
MEDICARE									
Contractual		39,649.00			39,649.00		36,374.88		3,274.12
INSURANCE									
Contractual		650,000.00	22,156.26	18,063.00	690,219.26	65,980.00	602,074.00		22,165.26
RESERVE FUND									
Contractual		90,000.00			90,000.00	55,365.79			34,634.21
FINANCE ACCOUNTS									
Contractual		4,000.00		50.00	4,050.00		3,928.00		122.00
MATURING DEBT PRINCIPLE									
Contractual		377,275.00			377,275.00		347,500.00		29,775.00
MATURING DEBT INTEREST									
Contractual		127,963.00			127,963.00		127,963.00		—0—
WATER LOAN-PRINCIPLE									
Contractual		312,500.00			312,500.00		312,500.00		—0—
WATER LOAN-INTEREST									
Contractual		145,382.00			145,382.00		126,897.92		18,484.08
TEMPORARY LOAN-INTEREST									
Contractual		70,000.00	24,473.87		94,473.87		94,473.87		—0—
TOTAL	3,657,656.04	23,020,624.00	1,787,576.41	68,690.88	28,533,547.33	389,102.16	24,440,376.63	3,266,137.46	439,770.29
								DEFICIT	(839.21)

Schedule 6

TOWN OF SCITUATE
ESTIMATED LOCAL RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Motor Vehicle Excise		$1,242,660.42
Penalties & Interest on Taxes & Excise:		
Interest & Costs Tax Title — Treasurer	$ 27,439.99	
Costs & Interest — Collector	108,712.04	
Total Penalties & Interest		136,152.03
Payments in Lieu of Taxes		9,894.37
Charges for Services — Water		700,766.30
Fees:		
Photocopies — Town Administrator	91.70	
Municipal Lien Certificates — Collector	23,464.44	
Other — Clerk	1,744.11	
By-Law & Zoning Maps — Clerk	1,808.00	
Street Listings — Clerk	1,463.00	
Financing Statements — Clerk	2,834.00	
Certified Copies — Clerk	4,665.00	
Voters Certificates — Clerk	320.00	
Other — Planning	14,206.33	
Hearings — Zoning Board of Appeals	1,650.00	
Court Witness Fees — Police	804.00	
Photocopy Receipts	1,662.65	
Fire Dept. — Fees	5,597.60	
Building Certificates — Bldg. Commission	6,372.00	
Mooring Registrations — Public Landings	62,677.75	
Town Pier — Public Landings	19,550.00	
Percolation Tests — Board of Health	4,370.00	
Print Machine Receipts — DPW	585.15	
Water Installation & Service — DPW	6,318.03	
Hearings — Conservation Commission	2,930.00	
Total Fees		163,113.76
Rentals:		
Rentals — Town		18,792.13
Departmental Revenue — School:		
Income — Other	5,300.58	
Telephone Refunds	70.88	
Building Rentals	250.00	
Lost Books	7.00	
Total Departmental Revenue — School		5,628.46
Departmental Revenue — Libraries:		
Fines		7,747.63
Departmental Revenue — Other:		
Recycling — Selectmen	3,341.49	
Other Collections — Town Administrator	4,675.53	
Telephone Refunds Comm. — Town Administrator	4,682.76	
Ambulance Receipts — Treasurer	23,152.22	
Restitution of Damages — Police Dept.	835.80	

Restitution of Damages — Fire Dept.	360.22	
Marina — Public Service Contribution	716.08	
Other Collections — DPW	3,900.04	
Workmen's Compensation — DPW	3,223.98	
Departmental Accounts Receivable	60,587.15	
Veteran's Benefits	5,031.00	
Total Departmental Revenue — Other		110,506.27
Licenses & Permits:		
Selectmen	30,899.00	
Beach Stickers — Town Administrator	35,780.00	
Clam & Mussel Permits — Town Clerk	1,024.00	
Fishing & Hunting Licenses — Town Clerk	131.00	
Marriage Licenses — Town Clerk	1,410.00	
Raffles & Bazaars — Town Clerk	50.00	
Bicycle/ID/Pistol Permits — Police Dept.	1,382.00	
Gas Inspector	3,924.00	
Wire Inspector	15,881.00	
Building Commissioner	36,533.00	
Wood Stove Permits — Bldg. Commissioner	250.00	
Plumbing Inspector	7,490.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	376.00	
Sewerage Permits — Board of Health	10,160.00	
Misc. Licenses — Board of Health	9,486.55	
Pump & Haul Sewerage — Board of Health	1,050.00	
Rubbish Removal — Board of Health	650.00	
Swimming Pools — Board of Health	280.00	
Installers Permits — Board of Health	1,125.00	
Foodservice Permits — Board of Health	5,285.00	
Sewer Drain Layers Licenses — DPW	60.00	
Sewer Permits — Commercial — DPW	5.00	
Sewer Permits — Commercial — DPW	15.00	
Total Licenses & Permits		163,246.65
Special Assessments		— 0
Fines & Forfeits:		
Parking Fines — Town Administrator	45,697.80	
Plymouth County - Court Fines	34,650.00	
Total Fines & Forfeits		80,347.80
Investment Income:		
Interest Non-Revenue — Treasurer	145,287.12	
Interest Revenue — Treasurer	271,367.68	
Total Investment Income		416,654.80
Boat Excise		54,280.88
Total Local Estimated Receipts		3,109,791.50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		
Abatements for Elderly	37,075.00	
School Aid G.L. Chapter 90	1,623,345.00	
Transportation of Pupils, Chapter 71	185,980.00	
Construction of School Projects	32,199.00	
Cultivation/Protection of Shellfish	3,587.69	
Local Aid Fund	647,101.00	

Local Aid Additional Assistance	1,963,548.00	
Highway Fund Chapter 81	86,180.00	
Highway/Transit MBTA	42,400.00	
Aid to Public Libraries	4,838.00	
Total State Estimated Receipts		4,626,254.29
Total Estimated Receipts (State & Local)		$7,736,045.79

Schedule 7

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COLE PARKWAY MARINA
1988 OPERATING STATEMENT
FOR F/Y ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Receipts:		
Slips & Tie-Ups	$266,209.92	
Less:		
Refunds on Slip Deposits	4,600.65	
Net Receipts		$261,609.27*
Expenses:		
Salaries	54,556.86	
Printing	205.94	
Unemployment Insurance	227.60	
Water & Sewer	68.78	
Insurance	19,846.26	
Public Service Contribution	1,141.83	
Postage	68.20	
Electricity	4,354.02	
Mileage	277.00	
Rubbish Removal	606.75	
Repair & Maintenance	44,144.18	
Telephone	822.92	
Cleaning Supplies	2,184.44	
Clothing	676.77	
Building Materials & Supplies	511.92	
Special Agency Supplies	103.83	
General Office Supplies	85.50	
Capital Equipment	440.00	
Depreciation Reserve	6,280.00	
Loan Interest	29,346.06	
Loan Principal	16,980.00	
Total Operating Expenses		182,928.37
Operating Surplus of F/Y 89		$78,680.90*

*It should be noted that F/Y 90 income is being compared to F/Y 89 expenses. Slip deposits for the subsequent year are due by April 1 of the prior year.

Schedule 8

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COLE PARKWAY MARINA
RESERVE ACCOUNT BALANCES
FOR F/Y ENDED JUNE 30, 1989

Debt Service Reserve

Beginning Balance July 1, 1988		$16,170.68
Additions:		
From Operating Fund During Year	$46,326.06	
Interest on Reserve Account Balances	1,237.60	47,558.66
Fund Balance Prior to Payments		63,738.34
Less:		
Principal Payment per Loan Agreement	16,980.00	
Interest Payment per Loan Agreement	29,346.06	46,326.06
Ending Balance June 30, 1989		$17,412.28

Depreciation Reserve Fund

Beginning Balance July 1, 1988	$36,720.00
Additions per Loan Agreement from Operating Fund	6,280.00
Ending Balance June 30, 1989	$43,000.00

Default Reserve

Beginning Balance July 1, 1988	$38,250.00
Less Audit Adjustment (Per Loan Agreement)	13,250.00
Ending Balance June 30, 1989	$25,000.00

Schedule 9

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COST ANALYSIS OF WATER DIVISION
FOR PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Revenues:			
Water Rates	$700,766.30		
Water Installation	6,318.03		
TOTAL WATER REVENUE			$707,084.33
Expenditures:			
Regular Salaries	285,978.42		
Overtime	24,633.46		
Longevity	2,200.00		
Seasonal	6,960.49		
Other	3,365,60		
Total Personal Services		$323,137.97	
Printing	2,864.96		
Dues & Subscriptions	247.00		
Conference & Training	228.50		
Consultant Fees	28,417.73		
Postage & Delivery	3,820.02		

Contingency	330.48	
Electricity	77,885.87	
Natural Gas	4,649.48	
Rentals Equip./Facil.	1,918.20	
Office Machine Services	358.00	
Vehicle Services	1,225.23	
Pub. Service Contribution	66,000.00	
Repair/Maint./Prop./Equip.	22,223.04	
Total Contractual		210,198.51
Fuels & Lubricants	7,265.44	
Heating Oil	950.78	
Clean/House Supplies	154.12	
Spec. Agency Supplies	18,449.18	
Clothing	2,669.19	
Chemical/Lab Supplies	65,960.03	
Bldg. Materials & Supplies	11.50	
Equipment Parts	7,103.70	
General Office Supplies	171.76	
Total Materials & Supplies		102,735.70
Equipment	43,890.00	
Total Capital Expenditures		43,890.00
Long Term Debt-Principle		
Water Bonds 11/1/88 (725,000)	60,000.00	
Water Treatment Plant 3/15/88 (380,000)	80,000.00	
Water Bonds 8/15/88 (1,430,000)	145,000.00	
Water Bonds 8/15/86 (275,000)	27,500.00	
Long Term Interest-Payable		
Interest	122,622.00	
Total Debt Expenditure		435,122.00
Insurance	45,222.80*	
Accountant's Office Overhead	2,343.40*	
Treasurer's Office Overhead	10,269.94*	
Medical Insurance	1,515.80	
County Retirement	22,878.23	
Medicare	4,146.69	
DPW-Administration-Contribution	17,208.26	
DPW-Engineering-Contribution	11,842.54	
Unemployment Insurance	571.95	
Non-Contributory Pensions	13,659.12	
Water Audit & Leak Detection Survey (Art. 7-6E/88)	29,579.73	
Water Quality Study (Art. 13/86 STM)	100,140.63	
Engineering & Design Water Well #17 (Art. 12/86)	24,180.00	

Water Mains Booth Hill Rd. (Art. 6-10/83)	7,400.00		
Well Country Way (Art. 10-4/83)	250.00		
Total Indirect Expenses		291,209.14	
Total Operating Expenses			1,406,293.32
Water Division Operating Loss Funded By Tax Rate			($699,208.99)

*Estimated costs

NOTE: The above analysis does not address the depreciation of department fixed assets.

Schedule 10

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COST ANALYSIS OF SEWER DIVISION
FOR PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Revenues:			
Sewer Rates	$167,290.23		
Septage Disposal Fees	34,166.00		
Sewer Permits & Licenses	80.00		
TOTAL SEWER REVENUE			$201,536.23
Expenditures:			
Regular Salaries	122,120.40		
Overtime	10,921.23		
Longevity	1,500.00		
Other	3,450.00		
Total Personal Services		$137,991.63	
Printing	249.00		
Dues & Subscriptions	376.00		
Conferences & Training	159.00		
Consultant Fees	310.00		
Postage & Delivery	125.00		
Electricity	58,524.56		
Natural Gas	7,617.65		
Rentals Equip./Facil.	7,797.20		
Office Machine Services	454.90		
Vehicle Service	227.95		
Repair/Maint./Property/Equip.	11,024.90		
Total Contractual		86,866.16	
Fuels & Lubricants	1,384.13		
Clean/House Supplies	633.94		
Special Agency Supplies	1,075.00		
Clothing	957.07		
Chemicals/Lab Supplies	13,677.80		
Bldg. Materials & Supplies	1,107.67		
Equipment Parts	6,731.86		
General Office Supplies	250.16		
Total Materials & Supplies		25,817.63	

Long Term Debt-Principle			
Sewer Pumps 8/15/86 (50,000)	5,000.00		
Long Term Debt-Interest			
Interest	2,320.00		
Short Term-Interest			
Temporary Borrowing	70,834.50		
Total Debt Expenditure		78,154.50	
Insurance	45,222.80*		
Accountant's Office Overhead	1,582.54*		
Treasurer's Office Overhead	5,133.91*		
Medical Insurance	583.00		
County Retirement	9,769.64		
Medicare	1,770.75		
DPW-Administration-Overhead	17,208.76		
DPW-Engineering-Overhead	11,842.54		
Unemployment Insurance	1,770.75		
Total Indirect Expenses		94,884.69	
Total Operating Expenses			423,714.61
Sewer Division Operating Loss Funded By Tax Rate			(222,178.38)

*Estimated Cost

NOTE: The above analysis does not address the depreciation of department fixed assets.

Schedule 11

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COST ANALYSIS OF LANDFILL
FOR PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Revenues:			
Landfill Disposal Fees	$31,752.00		
TOTAL LANDFILL REVENUE			$31,752.00
Expenditures:			
Regular Salaries	81,170.06		
Overtime	11,277.38		
Longevity	375.00		
Total Personal Services		$92,822.44	
Printing	1,726.10		
Consultant Fees	12,229.00		
Electricity	2,399.16		
Rentals Equip./Facil.	18,908.00		
Vehicle Service	8,224.20		
Repair/Maint./Prop./Equip.	17,224.67		
Total Contractual		60,711.13	

Fuels & Lubricants	11,578.33		
Clean/House Supplies	147.64		
Special Agency Supplies	206.60		
Clothing	984.25		
Bldg. Materials & Supplies	361.34		
Equipment Parts	23,750.73		
General Office Supplies	200.00		
Total Materials & Supplies		37,228.89	
Equipment	1,553.00		
Total Capital Expenditures		1,553.00	
Short Term-Interest			
Temporary Borrowing	5,962.50		
Total Debt Expenditure		5,962.50	
Insurance	22,507.20*		
Lease Purchase	84,000.00*		
Accountant's Office Overhead	2,792.55*		
Treasurer's Office Overhead	5,133.91*		
Medical Insurance	356.00		
Country Retirement	6,493.61		
Medicare	1,176.97		
DPW-Administration-Overhead	17,208.76		
DPW-Engineering-Overhead	11,842.54		
Unemployment Insurance	162.35		
Landfill-Water Monitoring (Art. 6-13/88)	25,415.78		
Sanitary Landfill Study (Art. 7-10/88)	15,106.00		
Total Indirect Costs		192,195.67	
Total Operating Costs			384,511.13
Landfill Division Loss Funded By Tax Rate			($352,759.13)

*Estimated costs.

NOTE: The above analysis does not address the depreciation of department fixed assets.

Schedule 12

TOWN OF SCITUATE
TOWN PIER COST ANALYSIS
FOR PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

Revenues:		
Waiting List Fees	$ 100.00	
Load & Unload Fees	4,150.00	
Dockage Fees	11,000.00	
Service Vehicle Fees	1,025.00	
Dinghy Fees	2,850.00	
Overnight Tie-Ups	425.00	
Icehouse Rent	5,000.00	
Total Revenues Applicable To Pier		$ 24,550.00

Expenses:		
Printing	155.00	
Postage	49.50	
Float Launching & Removal	250.00	
Electricity	1,333.76	
Float Repair	21.60	
Principle on Loan for Pier	50,000.00	
Interest on Loan for Pier	23,200.00	
Total Expenses Applicable To Pier Operations		75,009.86
Town Pier Operating Deficit		(50,459.86)
Less: Appropriation From Waterways Fund, Article #20 of 1989 Annual Town Meeting		28,530.00
Contribution From Tax Rate For Town Pier Operation		(21,929.86)

The parameters for the F Y 89 Town Pier financial operation were that the Town Tax Rate, Pier Operation Receipts and Scituate Waterways Improvement Fund Share equally in the second year funding of the pier operating costs.

The equal share operating costs for F/Y 1989 Operating costs was $25,003.287.

The actual distribution of F/Y 89 Pier Operating costs were:

Town Tax Rate	$ 21,929.86	29%
Waterways Fund	28,530.00	38%
Pier Operating Receipts	24,550.00	33%
Total Town Pier Operating Costs . . .	$ 75,009.86	100%

TOWN PAYROLL

Name	YGRS
Abruzzi, Donna Jean	$16,237.35
Akley, Richard T.	3,359.30
Akley, Richard T.	680.00
Aldridge, Barbara S.	18,706.10
Allen Jr., Walter S.	13,659.12
Anastasio, Ernest	300.00
Anderson Jr., G. O.	41,797.21
Anderson Jr., G. O.	402.83
Andrade, Hipolito	31,605.51
Antoniello, Anthony	49,593.84
Arena, Anthony M.	6,527.27
Arnold, Debra L.	1,083.75
Atkinson, Clarence O.	15,110.16
Bailey, Evan	5,628.00
Barclay, Sean A.	2,638.05
Barrows, Victor C.	33,631.37
Barrows, Victor C.	2,706.00
Barry, Helen	5,179.92
Barry, Richard J.	37,177.11
Bates, Kenneth M.	32,334.24
Beksha, Martin J.	68.30
Beksha, Marty J.	9,894.36
Bergman, Keith A.	48,165.03
Best, Rodney	24.90
Bethoney, Robert M.	80.00
Blair, Stephen D.	22,477.32
Blanchard, Harold E.	23,759.30
Blanchard, Julie	1,485.53
Boczanowski, Mark S.	
Boczanowski, Mitchell	630.00
Bonney, Carmen D.	22,057.02
Bowdoin, Anne	2,995.02
Bowen, Richard	124.88
Bowes, Kathleen M.	1,838.25
Bowes, Patrick J.	34,311.65
Bowes, Robert J.	1,200.00
Bowker, Mary F.	1,480.55
Bradley, Patrick K.	686.29
Breen, James E.	50,024.02
Brigham, Paul B.	34,802.05
Brighton, Michael M.	1,840.81
Brooke, William A.	26,488.91
Brooks, Robert E.	1,500.00
Brown, Donald W.	374.94
Brown, John E.	2,953.49
Brown, Thomas E.	4,764.00
Brown, Thomas E.	1,200.00
Butler Jr., Ralph E.	36,735.15
Butler, Sean S.	23,701.85
Cabozzi, George L.	26,232.18
Caldwell, Eric R.	4,075.07
Carson, Miriam	2,690.23
Chessia, Carl C.	21,039.96
Cheverie, Luella M.	4,196.00
Clapp, Howard W.	13,379.16
Clapp, William L.	20,361.18
Coan, Celia M.	30,573.73
Cobbett, Roger M.	16,810.09
Colbert, Patrick T.	3,687.20
Cole, Howard W.	24,887.38
Comeau, Glenn A.	4,649.50
Condon, Cornelius	330.00
Condon, Mark A.	180.00

Name	YGRS
Connor Jr., William	3,236.22
Connor, Patrick W.	6,325.24
Considine, Gail M.	283.44
Cook, Gladys R.	24,045.89
Cook, Lesley A.	17,818.04
Corcoran, Nancy E.	16,354.97
Coughlin, Francis Jo	2,480.07
Coveney, Cary S.	31,360.52
Coyle, Alfred C.	340.00
Coyle, Alfred C.	33,343.28
Coyle, Alfred W.	36,638.74
Coyle, Alfred W.	8,000.00
Coyle, Sandra E.	19,479.56
Coyne, Laura C.	23,388.50
Crane Jr., John A.	33,763.65
Cronin, Brian M.	5,987.49
Cronin, Brian M.	64.80
Crook Jr., William G.	15,280.55
Crowley, Harold J.	32,680.43
Curran Jr., Charles W.	41,439.69
Curran, Bartley J.	35,348.64
Curran, Charles W.	15,071.16
Cutler, Quincie-Ann	13,018.70
D'Arcangelo, Domenic	33,910.59
Daveiga, Jose	10,094.85
Davies, Mildred E.	25,840.69
DeCristafaro, Theod	100.00
Debarros Jr., James	20,998.89
Derouen, Peter M.	120.00
Desler, David A.	35,878.42
Devito, Raffele	19,562.41
Dillon, James F.	162.18
Dimanno, Catherine C.	18,362.11
Dolan Jr., John F.	31,117.49
Donohue, Bonnie L.	1,238.92
Donovan, Kimberly A.	1,305.21
Donovan, Mark A.	7,019.92
Dougenik Jr., A. J.	29,787.78
Douglas, Patricia A.	3,968.44
Douglas, Robert C.	7,507.60
Downes, Mathew J.	3,638.13
Doyle, Edward J.	6,794.57
Doyle, Edward J.	66.25
Driscoll, Joseph	27,156.96
Driscoll, Walter T.	6,947.64
Duffey, Daniel F.	16,997.76
Duffy, Norman P.	38,893.51
Duggan, Theresa M.	21,506.97
Dwight, Gerald E.	749.94
Dwight, Michael F.	24,338.12
Dwight, Robert	12,102.72
Dwyer, Terence M.	35,502.24
Edmondson, Erin M.	393.75
Egan, David W.	36,110.91
Elbery, Lynn Ann	1,704.61
Elliot, Alfred P.	348.26
Elliot, Alfred P.	25,011.13
Evans, Lewis S.	6,699.68
Fallon, George M.	16,288.80
Fallon, Jane M.	37,408.25
Faria, Walter R.	3,999.96
Faria, Walter R.	6,911.16
Fedor, Tracy Marie	120.00

Name	YGRS
Ferguson, Jan C.	20,780.91
Ferreira, Evelyn	374.94
Ferrini, Gwendolyn W.	1,226.81
Ferwerda, Dianne B.	21,122.91
Fisher, Mary C.	18,287.11
Fitzsimmons, Joseph	37,617.07
Flanagan, Thomas C.	438.00
Fletcher, Arthur S.	30,661.21
Flounders, Mark A.	43,780.47
Fogg Jr., John N.	422.00
Foley, Elinor M.	20,847.29
Fopiano, Shirley	30,644.08
Fopiano, Shirley D.	160.00
Foran, Paul M.	190.00
Ford, Brian	492.28
Ford, Brian G.	34,679.05
Foster, Marie A.	6,370.02
Foster, William M.	2,953.49
Francis, Joan M.	9,776.70
Francis, Robert I.	3,628.94
Francis, William J.	99.96
Frugoli, William R.	36,852.41
Fusco, Daniel J.	4,243.32
Gallagher, Cecille	11,111.17
Gately, Marjorie A.	1,800.00
Gibbons, Michael W.	1,384.49
Gifford, Louis Harri	27,237.95
Gilbert, Jean L.	17,955.14
Gilbert, Michael R.	794.27
Gillespie, Michael B.	11,574.72
Gillis, Charlotte	25,376.22
Gilmartin, James A.	2,907.35
Goncalves, Pedro	20,159.66
Gotter, Thomas L.	34,812.08
Govoni, Douglas G.	80.00
Greek, Robert	216.23
Greek, Robert C.	35,452.15
Griffin, Philip E.	100.00
Guivens, Pauline F.	25,637.96
Hall, Malcolm	16,290.84
Hallgren, Bruce	32,891.20
Hamacher, H. George	764.92
Hamacher, Mark T.	42,342.50
Hamacher, Mark T.	2,813.00
Handrahan, Richard P.	21,221.62
Harkins, Richard P.	420.00
Harrison, Jeffrey A.	38,338.89
Harrison, Jeffrey A.	4,257.00
Hatch, Meredith R.	415.82
Hatch, Walter	26,265.90
Hayes, Michelle	1,271.69
Healey, John P.	73.06
Healy, Alice T.	2,442.78
Heffernan, Jane F.	22,018.48
Heffernan, Virginia	38,983.39
Heman, Charles M.	25,536.97
Higgins, Amanda	1,634.02
Higgins, Douglas A.	3,884.66
Hollis, Charles	49.04
Hollis, Charles F.	25,841.03
Hollis, Scott B.	30,048.04
Hoogeveen, Jean	7,110.00
Horigan, Barbara A.	2,031.32
Horne, Edward P.	9,716.76
Howard, Loraine	18,121.17
Howe, Christopher R.	1,634.73

Name	YGRS
Humphrey, Janet S.	21,432.00
Hurley, Edward J.	42,480.15
Hurrie, Paul M.	1,081.00
Hutchinson, Todd M.	3,541.94
Hutchinson, Todd M.	220.00
Infusino, Mary E.	20,347.74
Jacobucci, William J.	24,749.99
Jarzembowski, Stephen	35,320.73
Jenkins, Lawrence	32,872.94
Jenkins, Russell	19,323.88
Jones, Walter W	15,315.12
Joubert, Michelina P.	78.00
Judge, Richard A.	34,467.75
Kamoski, Kathryn M.	3,829.43
Kapp, Joan A.	18,660.68
Kelley, Alice Louise	3,494.42
Kelley, Richard	90.10
Kelley, Richard J.	34,955.17
Kelly, Shawn E.	2,447.92
Kennedy Dean, Mary	5,536.50
Kenney, Richard N.	30,993.77
Kent Jr., Paul N.	19,385.88
Keough, Michael E.	37,130.81
Kiley, Francis J.	38,999.14
Kingston, Kenneth P.	352.00
Labadini, John E.	100.00
Labadini, John E.	3,010.41
Ladrigan, Michael V.	34,548.52
Lamb, Jennifer	38,008.29
Langley, Lawrence J.	2,723.86
Leavitt, Mary	
Leavitt, Peter D.	1,379.25
Leet, Douglas W.	80.00
Lincoln, Peter S.	131.31
Lind, Geraldine A.	8,271.13
Lindblom, Nels B.	1,918.18
Litchfield, Donald M.	35,185.69
Litz, Eugene M.	35,735.37
Lopes, John	21,176.97
Loring, Michael	12,604.80
Lowrence, Rawson R.	8,877.56
Lowrance, Rawson R.	340.00
Lydon, Daniel T.	20,203.00
Lydon, Francis X.	27,689.14
Lydon, Mark A.	29,571.75
Macdonald, Maureen S.	1,582.81
Maclean, Ashley W.	210.00
Maffucci, Barbara J.	18,162.31
Maguire, John	
Malone, Jeremiah	1,011.13
Mankewich, Richard	6,110.27
Mankewich, Richard	1,870.00
Mankewich, Richard E.	8,971.52
Marden, Judith	22,650.84
Mason, George W.	23,823.53
McCann, Mary Lou	10,782.17
McCarron, Elizabeth	630.00
McCarthy Jr., Paul G.	2,883.80
McCarthy Jr., Paul G.	200.00
McCarthy, Kevin C.	100.00
McCormack, Jennifer	1,854.94
McDonough, Joseph	56.74
McDonough, Joseph F.	38,756.01
McElroy, Christopher	4,640.41
McGlone, Patricia	42,409.37
McGlone, Patricia A.	

Name	YGRS
McGlone, Patricia A.	350.00
McGowan, Brian V.	40,885.22
McGowen, Brian	489.27
McKay, Peter F.	25,150.17
McKittrick, James	30,088.63
McKittrick, Keith M.	4,486.32
McLarey, Harold	4,040.61
McLarey, Harry	22,481.58
McLaughlin, James K.	100.00
McLellan, Mary T.	17,448.77
Mee, Kenneth E.	39,978.15
Meeker, Kathleen P.	20,081.32
Mendes, Daniel	101.32
Mendes, Daniel I.	34,168.28
Merritt, Merrill A.	132.00
Michalkiewicz, Kevin	21,284.45
Mohr, Mary Alice	225.00
Mohr, Mary Alice	
Mohr, Virginia C.	4,022.93
Molloy, Richard	22,737.10
Montanari, James	29,266.08
Monteiro Jr., John	25,457.46
Moore, Jennifer	1,485.53
Moran, Mary E.	16,885.72
Morganelli, Jacquelyn	24,071.37
Morganelli, Jacquelyn	140.00
Morganelli, Joanne	45.50
Morley, Christopher	1,664.56
Mott, David H.	99.96
Mulkern, Carol A.	15,226.19
Mullaney, Sandra L.	3,850.85
Murphy, Stanley F.	2,053.92
Murray, Andrew R.	25,761.62
Nameika, Allison M.	277.50
Neilen, Thomas R.	34,674.17
Noble, John J.	32,343.74
Noble, Joseph P.	2,899.28
Noble, Joseph R.	68.30
Norton, Joseph P.	1,249.98
Norton, Kimberly A.	612.23
Obert Jr., Francis A.	1,500.00
O'Brien, Katie M.	2,497.91
O'Brien, Merrilyn	17,146.96
O'Connor, Edward H.	28,256.75
O'Donnell, Jean M.	368.00
O'Hara, Michael J.	38,870.76
O'Hara, Michael J.	2,852.00
Oswald, David P.	603.75
Oswald, Richard P.	630.00
Paliulis, Susan	9,928.91
Parker, Edna P.	199.92
Partridge, William	37,229.73
Patterson, Charles P.	7,913.52
Patterson, G. J.	19,137.84
Patterson, Mark V.	8,102.21
Pearce, Willard	2,604.08
Perry, Carol A.	18,398.65
Peterson, Gary G.	100.00
Pipes, Mark L.	4,537.73
Pooler, Elmer E.	19,852.56
Potsaid, Jennifer L.	1,664.56
Pyne, Christopher	4,411.55
Pyne, Christopher W.	64.80
Quinlan, Robert L.	33,524.37
Quinn, Mildred G.	6,472.92
Quinn, Thomas J.	6,012.18
Quinn, Thomas J.	68.30
Quirk, Jerry R.	1,734.86
Quirk, Kara M.	1,907.78
Ralston, Marc H.	23,822.60
Rappold Jr., Robert F.	33,701.72
Regan, Michel D.	6,674.46
Reidy, Paul T.	3,878.81
Rooney Jr., John C.	36,159.57
Rooney Jr., John C.	100.00
Rosemere, Robert C.	31,606.76
Ruscoe, William G.	49.83
Ryan, John J.	24.92
Ryan, John J.	24.90
Sanborn Jr., Raymond	23,181.15
Sanborn, Raymond D.	25,665.12
Scanlon, Robert	37,413.65
Scanlon, Robert J.	
Schwartz, Gregory H.	1,742.84
Schwartz, Wendy E.	493.18
Scott, Paul M.	38,722.88
Scott, Peter	
Scully, Jacqueline	1,256.60
Sexton, William A.	13,112.40
Shea, Albert P.	35,732.61
Shea, Dean G.	33,592.76
Shea, Donald R.	32,967.86
Sheehan, Joyce A.	15,476.42
Sheehan, Thomas	
Sheerin, Mark J.	23,408.69
Shillue, Brian P.	1,741.20
Sisson, Ruth E.	14,717.56
Sladen, Donna L.	16,504.08
Slater Jr., Joseph F.	31,979.07
Small, John S.	30,112.50
Smith, David	324.36
Smith, John F.	37,073.18
Smith, Wayne O.	3,831.56
Snell, Charles A.	29,058.55
Souther, Kenneth E.	36,316.42
Spear, Wallace E.	33,205.49
Spitz, Kevin	34,856.47
Stanley, Michael B.	30,832.75
Stanley, Peter W.	707.36
Stearns, Margaret	4,358.83
Stebe, Michael A.	1,952.99
Stephens, Cherie M.	1,629.79
Stewart, Brian E.	34,848.20
Stewart, Brian E.	1,703.50
Stewart, Edward	18,009.72
Stewart, Kathleen M.	3,257.25
Stewart, Laurel	
Stewart, Michael A.	30,781.68
Stewart, Michael A.	
Stewart, Michael A.	170.00
Stewart, W. M.	1,325.00
Stewart, W. Michael	35,729.32
Stewart, Walter M.	31,422.72
Stone, Donald A.	10,721.04
Stone, Gerald A.	324.00
Stone, Thomas L.	4,065.00
Stone, Thomas L.	48.00
Stone, William B.	15,585.60
Story, George	32,733.72
Stratton, Julie B.	172.50
Strazdes, Joseph	7,262.04
Strazdes, Scott D.	630.00

Name	YGRS
Strzelecki, Jean E.	758.18
Sullivan, Catherine	1,681.14
Sullivan, Debra A.	1,634.73
Sylvester Jr., Robert	28,768.32
Talbot, Kevin D.	39,810.16
Talbot, Kevin D.	5,212.00
Tardie, Brent J.	630.00
Tate, Roy D.	80.00
Thomas, John	2,540.22
Thomas, Sally	440.63
Thorndike, Robert A.	83.32
Thorne Jr., Budd K.	33,873.44
Thorne, Budd K.	80.00
Thorne, Budd K.	
Timpany Jr., Fred A.	38,779.43
Torrey, Elizabeth C.	25,206.03
Tosi, Paul R.	190.00
Tripp, James E.	120.00
Turner, Leonard	26,160.16
Turner, Richard P.	32,866.82
Twigg, James	4,765.41
Twigg, Thomas L.	32,158.90
Vacha, Detrie	20,657.05
Vannata, Michael R.	964.13
Vonlderstein, Joseph	23,333.64
Vonkahle, Winifred K.	21,816.75
Walden, Richard A.	30,673.57
Walsh, Christine R.	3,236.80
Walsh, Jessica S.	179.04
Walsh, Matthew	630.00
Walsh, Michael J.	714.68
Weaver, Megan M.	1,135.62
Webster, Barbara	835.13
Weldon, Kevin M.	1,883.37
Wessman, Constance E.	1,232.00
Westcott, Harold B.	33,493.56
Wheeler, David J.	23,088.01
Whiting Jr., Harold E.	35,309.43
Whittaker, Allyson J.	1,252.50
Whittier, William F.	40,534.58
Whittier, William F.	
Whittier, William F.	600.00
Williams, Heather M.	1,676.64
Willis, Stacey A.	1,524.15
Wood, Arthur O. III	1,245.00
Wood, Arthur O. III	34,652.61
Woodland, Kenneth M.	5,661.09
Yanosick, Richard	34,348.50
Zilonis, Andrew	499.92

SCHOOL PAYROLL

Name	YGRS
Lawler, Dianne B.	35,030.84
Ahearn, Catherine L.	35,030.84
Aherne, Anita	3,328.26
Aiello, Stephen	1,922.00
Alson, Allan L.	59,487.88
Alves, Manuel	22,907.35
Ames, Sherelyn	4,804.80
Anderson, Andrea L.	39,006.43
Anderson, Patricia A.	30.26
Barrow, Lynda S.	7,143.21
Arena, Margaret	6,986.02
Arnold, Kathleen R.	30,397.81
Ashe Vieira, Floris	32,441.12
Badger, Daniel W.	307.14
Badger, Lenae	45.00
Bailey, Nancy M.	376.25
Ball, David S.	35,416.49
Ball, Martha	1,048.47
Barlow, Joan I.	1,260.00
Barove, Maureen B.	17,777.09
Barry, Maureen C.	5,593.05
Bates, Louise	8,309.33
Beal, Carol C.	1,594.57
Bearce, Kip E.	28,649.32
Beatty, Robert J.	40,940.33
Becker, Katherine C.	36,831.74
Bennett, Beverly Ann	1,155.00
Bergman, Joseph J.	21,289.82
Berman, Christine J.	32,992.03
Berman, Maureen L.	37,426.27
Bernard, Maryann	21,685.80
Berry, Ruth A.	3,816.00
Bertrand, Gerald E.	32,080.90
Bibeau, Janet A.	11,388.42
Birmann, Jean	45.00
Blackstone, Marianne	45.00
Blair, Kathleen	31,404.24
Blanchard, Elizabeth	2,304.25
Bonanno, Anthony L.	30,865.88
Bonanno, Frances	23,162.02
Barrett, Francis P.	16.56
Booras, Ellin	37,816.34
Bowers, Paul Michael	405.00
Brabazon, James J.	37,092.09
Brasier, Clifford V.	21,294.87
Brasier, Priscilla	6,205.21
Brennan, Grace K.	42,325.05
Brooke, Elizabeth	11,188.22
Brown, Ellen	21,110.18
Bryant, Diane	40,886.47
Bullock, Marianne	3,655.00
Burbine, Ann B.	738.00
Burnell, Thomas D.	43,753.68
Burns, Jane L.	35,070.12
Butler, Sally E.	31,845.25
Butterworth, Margaret	315.00
Cakridas, Cleo K.	35,216.76
Callaghan, Mary Ann	38,230.65
Callahan, Jean L.	9,320.00
Callis, Paul	45,697.60
Carroll, Anne	18,673.88
Carter, Sandra A.	41,345.98
Casey, Beatrice	35,030.84
Catinella, Mario	42,189.34
Cavanaugh, James E.	42,089.40
Cedrone, Stephen W.	40,561.78
Cerra, Helen E.	6,394.62
Chambers, Jean A.	27,830.50
Chase, Deborah A.	12,199.05
Chessia, Amy F.	337.50

Name	YGRS
Chisholm, Mary F.	6,840.16
Chisholm, Ruth E.	11,860.10
Christensen, M.	23,934.46
Clancy, Donna M.	12,683.33
Clancy, Michael T.	42,339.40
Clark, Mary L.	855.00
Clark, Anne J.	8,799.54
Clifford, Dennis	20,887.63
Cocci, Maureen A.	1,822.31
Coffey, Carole Ann	6,913.87
Cohen, Marilyn	21,654.77
Colbert, Catherine	1,590.77
Colford, Lori A.	7,951.86
Tucker, Sally Cole	31,278.77
Collins, Susan A.	7,769.34
Conklin, Dwight E.	1,580.63
Conklin, Dwight E.	37,217.84
Colton, Beverly T.	35,030.84
Connelly, Shirley	12,190.00
Connor, Maureen E.	180.00
Connors, Thomas R.	22,327.32
Conroy, Gertrude G.	6,238.98
Conroy, Theresa H.	2,416.98
Cook, Dorothy M.	13,169.90
Cook, Jean	15,818.65
Cone, Suzanne P.	31.50
Conte, Vito	20,325.00
Cook, Sandra	40,695.98
Corbett, William J.	38,214.27
Corbin, Robert J.	39,560.53
Correia, Fatima R.	11,793.51
Correia, Victor C.	37,909.65
Cortez, Harold	23,774.81
Costa, Frank A.	38,278.84
Costa, Janet A.	35,030.84
Cotter, Cheryl A.	31,845.25
Coyne, Michael P.	1,802.40
Cramer, Elizabeth S.	21,528.40
Crawford, Ruth C.	7,101.16
Critchley, Janice P.	14,204.15
Croke, Doreen	19,865.40
Cronin, Cynthia A.	135.00
Crook, Virginia	31,845.25
Crowley, Gertrude	10,356.47
Crowley, Jerome F.	42,082.53
Cunha, Eileen F.	26,469.77
Curtis, Mary Jane	36,412.64
Daigle, Julie A.	26,483.59
Daly, Mary Lu	6,318.25
Damon, Diane M.	12,196.22
Damrell, Janet E.	5,283.68
Cook, Joanne T.	32,002.35
Dangelo, Teresa M.	3,407.43
Darcy, Constance	355.60
Davies, Thom S.	25,164.88
Deakin, Patricia D.	35,266.49
Dearth, Gail	13,712.95
Dejesus, Galdina	12,070.00
Diggins, John	90.00
Dillon, Mary C.	75.25
Doherty, Mary E.	35,030.84
Donahue, Aurora	8,152.35
Donius, Paula M.	39,210.33
Donnelly, Marian	15,556.37
Donnelly, Robert F.	39,210.33
Donovan, Deborah Sal	38,214.27
Donovan, Donald J.	9,036.26

Name	YGRS
Dooley, Kathleen	2,959.93
Downton, Ruth A.	933.21
Doyle, Marie	40,892.43
Drago, Frances M.	32,294.44
Draves, Carol Ann	3,961.62
Ducey, Barbara M.	26,194.90
Duffey, Cynthia L.	360.00
Duggan, Margaret M.	8,098.24
Duggan, Catherine	19,527.04
Duksta, Carole S.	31,845.25
Dunbar, Donna M.	35,030.84
Dunphy, Gail P.	32,992.03
Dunphy, Janet A.	35,030.84
Dwyer, Diane J.	1,440.00
Dwyer, Richard	39,282.17
Eisenhauer, Jennifer	2,335.20
Elder, Deborah I.	1,795.00
Eldridge, Joseph K.	20,480.41
Elledge, Sheila M.	1,091.65
Ennis, Catherine A.	5,054.49
Entwistle, Peter C.	25,471.59
Erley, Jill	1,102.50
Farrington, Bradford	35,671.99
Farwell, Jennifer A.	13,205.07
Fenn, Virginia A.	24,262.23
Ferris, Alice L.	15,586.22
Field, Florence P.	34,097.94
Field, Kathleen M.	6,112.76
Fitzgerald, Jared E.	37,727.17
Fitzpatrick, Theresa	19,697.84
Flaherty, Elizabeth	18,048.88
Flaherty, Gerald R.	41,356.55
Flint, Doris K.	18,048.88
Flynn, Veronica M.	3,171.60
Foley, Joseph D.	17,385.80
Fontes, Getulio	22,656.95
Fontes, Maria Lopes	1,276.40
Ford, Edmund F.	333.80
Forrest, Dorothy M.	39,644.62
Forsgard, Frederick	683.39
Forsgard, Helen A.	39,210.33
Fortin, Kathryn M.	35,195.84
Franco, Grace	31,845.25
Frasca, Claire	38,214.27
Freitas, Frederick C.	33,492.90
Fuda, Kimberly A.	6,189.74
Fuller, Paula M.	32,434.25
Gallagher, Kathleen	14,437.54
Galvin, David T.	38,214.27
Galvin, George H.	39,210.33
Gambell, Linda R.	40,588.02
Gavin, Vida R.	49,517.37
George, Rosie	231.02
Gibbons, Joseph A.	90.00
Gibbons, John J.	53,766.92
Gilarde, Eva L.	31,072.41
Gilarde, Vincent	42,089.40
Gillies, Janet A.	35,030.84
Gillis, Carol A.	2,239.25
Gilman, Jennifer S.	21,121.77
Gleason, Diana	3,597.91
Goddard, James G.	1,710.00
Godino, Paul J.	2,389.00
Gonsalves, Alice K.	37,151.84
Goodale, Prudence H.	44,136.07
Gordon, Elaine S.	39,210.33
Gorman, Ruth	8,409.99

Name	YGRS
Grable, Michael P.	45.00
Grady, Thomas D.	39,863.23
Grassie, Martin G.	41,413.70
Grayken, Mary E.	90.00
Greek, Helen Marie	7,107.43
Green, Donald E.	1,432.53
Green, Emilie B.	31,845.25
Greene, Valorie Anne	90.00
Greim, Roxanne	4,910.70
Griffin, Susan B.	12,946.14
Hallin, Mary F.	157.50
Hamer, Alice J.	15,793.00
Handrahan, Sheila S.	32,002.35
Hanlon, Mary T.	35,030.84
Hart, Susan M.	6,106.87
Hartnett, David J.	43,984.98
Hayes, Kathleen M.	246.00
Hayes, William H.	32,245.90
Hazell, David J.	42,175.33
Healy, Janet L.	20,380.96
Healy, Linda S.	1,295.89
Hebert, Richard J.	32,283.25
Heffernan, Paula R.	2,570.72
Heger, Paul F.	22,016.80
Hemenway, Lois Anne	4,673.53
Hemeon, Karen Jane	25,094.55
Hendrickson, Stacey	32,706.25
Hilfiger, Deborah A.	38,742.27
Hinckley, Carolyn	14,771.20
Hollis, Marilyn	12,010.06
Holly, Karen R.	361.50
Hood, Niall S.V.	90.00
Hoogeveen, Chester L.	22,349.44
Hoss, Paul T.	44,093.47
Hotarek, Christine M.	9,576.41
Houghton, Laura B.	5,120.00
Howlett, Judith M.	32,441.12
Hughes, Kathleen M.	45,801.23
Hull, Ronald W.	17,092.82
Irwin, Edward J.	267.04
Isbrandt, Scott D.	201.50
Jackman, Robert E.	39,210.33
Jacobs, Frances	31,845.25
James, Charlene	39,367.43
James, Paul F.	18,959.06
Jaymes Jr., Joseph A.	37,459.84
Jewett, Rosemary W.	88.90
Johnson, Donna D.	21,528.40
Johnson, Lawrence F.	2,324.00
Johnson, Paul	39,473.84
Jones, Anne Marie	135.00
Kable, Dianne C.	40,865.08
Kalla, Judith A.	32,080.90
Kane, Janice S.	9,526.46
Kapp, Thomas F.	31,012.10
Keefe, Barbara M.	26,686.71
Keefe, Robert J.	34,132.25
Keenen, Barbara T.	36,864.08
Kennedy, Maria B.	11,464.29
Kenney, Edna	14,042.34
Kenney, Mary	39,210.33
Kerrigan, James	40,848.25
Kidd, Judith A.	8,424.00
Killory, David M.	50,572.11
Knight, Kimberly D.	22,337.47
Koopman-Wyman, Lisbe	45.00

Name	YGRS
Kosman, Thomas J.	2,560.00
Kowalski, Henry J.	1,366.77
Keenan, Patricia	17,926.62
Ketterer, Jay F.	1,117.00
Krause, Karen	35,516.84
Kraver, Deborah C.	40,604.83
Kulevich, John P.	73,046.99
Kut, Rudolph J.	35,030.84
Kvam Jr., Roger Alden	32,327.90
Lacks, Beverly A.	7,472.75
LaFlamme, Josephine	234.75
LaFleur, Barbara H.	4,617.84
Lahage, John F.	19,905.56
Laliberte, Patricia	39,210.33
Landry, Annette	31,845.25
Larson, Donna J.	7,420.09
Larson, Patrice Lyne	314.20
Lavalley, Charles R.	24,461.89
Leach, Jacqueline H.	450.00
Leary, Maxine	18,373.88
Leate, Rhonda L.	8,080.48
Leavitt, Barbara	41,122.12
Meegan, Robert G.	1,665.00
Leger, Paul C.	22,419.77
Lehane, Marie J.	1,487.20
Leonard, Vivienne T.	8,109.00
Lersch, Julie Ann	225.00
Levangie, Mary H.	8,381.59
Leverone, Charles	2,187.00
Lewis, Sharon L.	517.50
Lindgren, Charles F.	40,100.98
Lipson, Sheila L. M.	26,686.71
Lobo, Sandy	369.00
Loudermilch, Ruth V.	39,886.01
Lundin, Larry	29,986.43
Lunsford, Maureen	33,373.34
Litzinger, Karen A.	7,951.86
MacDonald, Ellen G.	
Mackin, Anita M.	35,030.84
Magill, Doris	18,854.13
Maginnis, M. Helen	22,662.01
Mahoney, Helen G.	21,870.32
Manning, Sheila	39,210.33
Marks, Edmund F.	41,558.25
Maschio, Esther L.	392.75
McAlpine, Margaret H.	6,766.45
McArthur, Mary J.	22,419.77
Brennan, Marilyn	35,560.84
McCarthy, Patricia G.	35,423.59
McCarthy, Alice	274.68
McClarey, Ann	6,769.07
McCord, Kevin E.	33,008.81
McCready, Richard C.	41,040.33
McGlynn, Janet E.	315.00
McGonagle, Lawrence	42,089.40
McGrath, Jennifer, M.	665.00
McGrath, Kathleen M.	27,926.26
McGreevy, Cynthia J.	3,961.71
McGurl, Carol A.	
McGurl, Carol A.	135.00
McIntosh, Joanne	8,636.01
McKeever Jr., William	22,529.96
McKenna, Joseph M.	4,288.98
McLaughlin, Ilene	135.00
McPherson, Mary E.	45.00
McShane, Kathleen	35,032.03

Name	YGRS
McVay, Linda	157.50
Menard, Jean Francois	41,433.33
Merrill, June C. G.	3,465.00
Merzbacher, Thomas P.	12,113.16
Miller, Amy M.	15.13
Miller, Joyce A.	35,217.95
Miller, Maureen T.	2,133.60
Mills, Susan C.	37,729.63
Minahan, Sally M.	12,186.04
Modestino, Karen L.	3,142.00
Monahan, Adele L.	32,121.77
Morgan, Derek J.	782.88
Moynahan, Marguerite	5,037.50
Monahan, Nancy J.	2,285.00
Moran, Douglas C.	31,845.25
Morley, Ronald A.	40,710.33
Morris, Fred A.	20,166.41
Mottau, Ross A.	2,638.00
Murphy, Ann C.	1,170.00
Muriaty Jr., Eugene J.	155.00
Murphy, Elaine	39,285.33
Murphy, Kathleen T.	36,171.48
Nameika, Bonnie Jean	6,669.33
Neary, Marie A.	39,310.33
Danis, Elizabeth Boy	41,797.65
Nickerson, Barbara J.	7,997.14
Nord, Peter	37,122.49
Nugent, Martha	32,295.25
OBrien, Margaret M.	5,405.00
O'Brien, Ruth P.	47.26
O'Brien, Thomas J.	7,078.74
O'Connor, Maura E.	540.00
Odonnell, Nancy P.	17,515.36
O'Neil, Gerri A.	1,717.82
Stronge, Kathleen	39,062.27
Osborne, Marie A.	26,177.78
Ouellette, Cynthia	27,781.59
Pacuska, Kristine	7,526.65
Panet-Raymond, Pat	3,575.00
Parker, William R.	6,240.00
Parker, William	38,872.83
Pendleton, Marcia E.	42,325.05
Penny, Mark K.	32,080.90
Perno, Anne	39,210.33
Peters, Peter S.	9,216.54
Pisano, Philip	41,165.27
Pithie, Susan M.	166.90
Platka, Robert G.	32,229.65
Porter, Edward A.	455.59
Potsaid, Beverly	30,011,29
Powell, Kathleen A.	225.00
Pratt, Jane P.	39,811.77
Price, Marian G.	40,130.07
Pumphret, Francis X.	37,692.78
Railton, Mark S.	32,472.33
Raffa, Catherina	20,396.82
Regan, Noreen A.	27,423.81
Reilly, Beverly	648.00
Remick, Paula Jean	21,970.14
Resnick, Joanne M.	45.00
Richter, William B.	36,208.23
Rinella, A. James	39,404.84
Risi, Guido J.	46,584.72
Roberts, Ralph L.	10,554.44
Robinson, Beverly S.	94.26
Robinson, Jane E.	194.40
Lima, Virginia H.	21,476.40

Name	YGRS
Roderick, Rose	6,230.54
Rodrigues, Pedro	19,949.69
Rogers, Harold L.	43,058.06
Rodgers, Patricia A.	410.90
Ditommaso, Claire S.	32,706.25
Rosa, Virginia	45.00
Rose, Carl A.	2,824.44
Rosen, Gail Ann	25,667.08
Rosenvinge, Joan C. E.	15,360.00
Russell, Brenda E.	2,560.00
Russell, Janet	337.50
Ryan, Ruth	35,187.94
Sabonis, Barbara	38,449.92
Sabonis, Joseph P.	38,214.27
Sampson, Margaret	39,603.08
Sandblom, Lauren J.	450.00
Murray, Dianne	6,275.45
Sargent, Barbara	32,493.25
Schaller, Andrea F.	8,030.27
Schindler, Paul J.	54.60
Schramn, Phyllis B.	39,210.33
Sedell, Ellen	382.50
Shacochis, Norman F.	39,993.18
Sharretts, Catherine	45.00
Sharry, Florence M.	5,445.00
Shea, Elaine P.	16,848.36
Shea, Jean E.	4,524.53
Sheehan, Joan P.	39,210.33
Sheehan, John	39,863.23
Sheehan, Patricia L.	5,882.50
Shoff, Sara	15,922.58
Sill, Elizabeth R.	5,975.00
Simon, Janet	35,030.84
Slater, Mary J.	8,275.36
Slocum, Deborah A.	9,838.35
Smalley, James Carl	585.16
Smith, Jean Marie	5,967.50
Smith, William G.	48,212.34
Snell, Louise M.	12,212.29
Snow, Malin L.	2,560.00
Soccorso, Marguerite	39,210.33
Spayd, Diane M.	3,190.00
Reggio, Katherine S.	5,684.00
Spear, Patricia M.	10,098.80
Sprague, Alison	2,040.00
Stanley, Paul F.	23,240.32
Stelzer, Hedwig	14,127.99
Stephens, Ellen	45.00
Stevens, Kathleen A.	19,169.17
Strazdes, Joseph H.	45,982.43
Sullivan-Hanley, Car	90.00
Svenning, Mary Ann	25,867.29
Svensen, Paul	50,873.19
Sweeney, John J.	41,280.54
Swift, Mark A.	35,812.05
Talbot, Eileen M.	12,683.53
Talbot Jr., John J.	18,588.50
Tansey, Margaret L.	32,992.03
Taylor, Karen M.	6,673.70
Taylor, Kathryn J.	34,044.34
Thibeault, Gretchen	6,246.33
Thompson, Mark A.	133.25
Tilden, Lynn	1,661.03
Toomey, Marie E.	16,312.90
Toomey, Richard G.	38,744.27
Troy, Mary T.	42,464.27
Twomey, Yvonne G.	362.25

Vafides, Donna	3,696.16
Valentine, Veronica	25,320.53
Verseckes, Nancy	35,678.88
Verseckes, William	35,616.84
Viscarolasaga, E.	41,093.25
Viscione, Kathleen W.	35,266.49
Viveiros, Isaura	6,739.29
Vonkahle, Louis A.	49,839.06
Wachta, Carolyn	38,307.65
Wall, Carol Kirby	12,180.21
Walsh, Anne M.	4,400.00
Walsh, Russell W.	612.72
Ward, Edmund F.	40,051.08
Watson, Margret R.	333.80
Webber, William R.	39,611.66
Wells, Caroline B.	1,620.00
Wessman, Marilyn	12,466.78
West, Shirley	15,348.52
Weydt, Michael	2,121.00
White, Jacqueline H.	50,327.74
Whittaker, Karen J.	34,537.85
Whittaker, Mary J.	1,749.81
Williams, William	43,808.23
Wolfe, Diane N.	8,166.38
Wolfe, Joyce	31,995.25
Yorkell, Mary Ellen	39,342.83
Zawtocki, Joann M.	23,808.40
Zucker, Maureen	5,259.67
Zukavkas, Pierina G.	1,080.00
McNamara, Michael J.	251.36
Curtis, Mary C.	112.50

Index

Advisory Committee 16
Aging, Council on 96
Animal Control Board 108
Appeals, Board of 23
Assessors, Board of 18
Beautification Commission 93
Building Commissioner, Z.E.O. 91
Capital Planning Committee 15
Coastal Zone Management Committee 108
Conservation Commission 98
Dedication . . . . . Inside Front Cover
Fire Department 99
Forests 100
Gas Inspectors 91
Handicapped Affairs 106
Harbor Master 111
Health, Board of 94
Historical Society 104
Housing Authority 21
In Memoriam 3
Insect Pest Control 100
Library Director 103
Library Trustees 102
Metropolitan Area Planning Council 22
Nuclear Concerns Committee 118
Planning Board 20
Plumbing Inspectors 91
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service 107
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project 117
Police Department 101
Public Building Commission 97
Public Grounds Division 116
Public Works 113
Recreation Commission 118
Registrars, Board of 90
School Committee 120
School Payroll 181
Scituate Statistics 1
Sealer of Weights and Measures 92
Selectmen, Board of 13
Shellfish Department 110

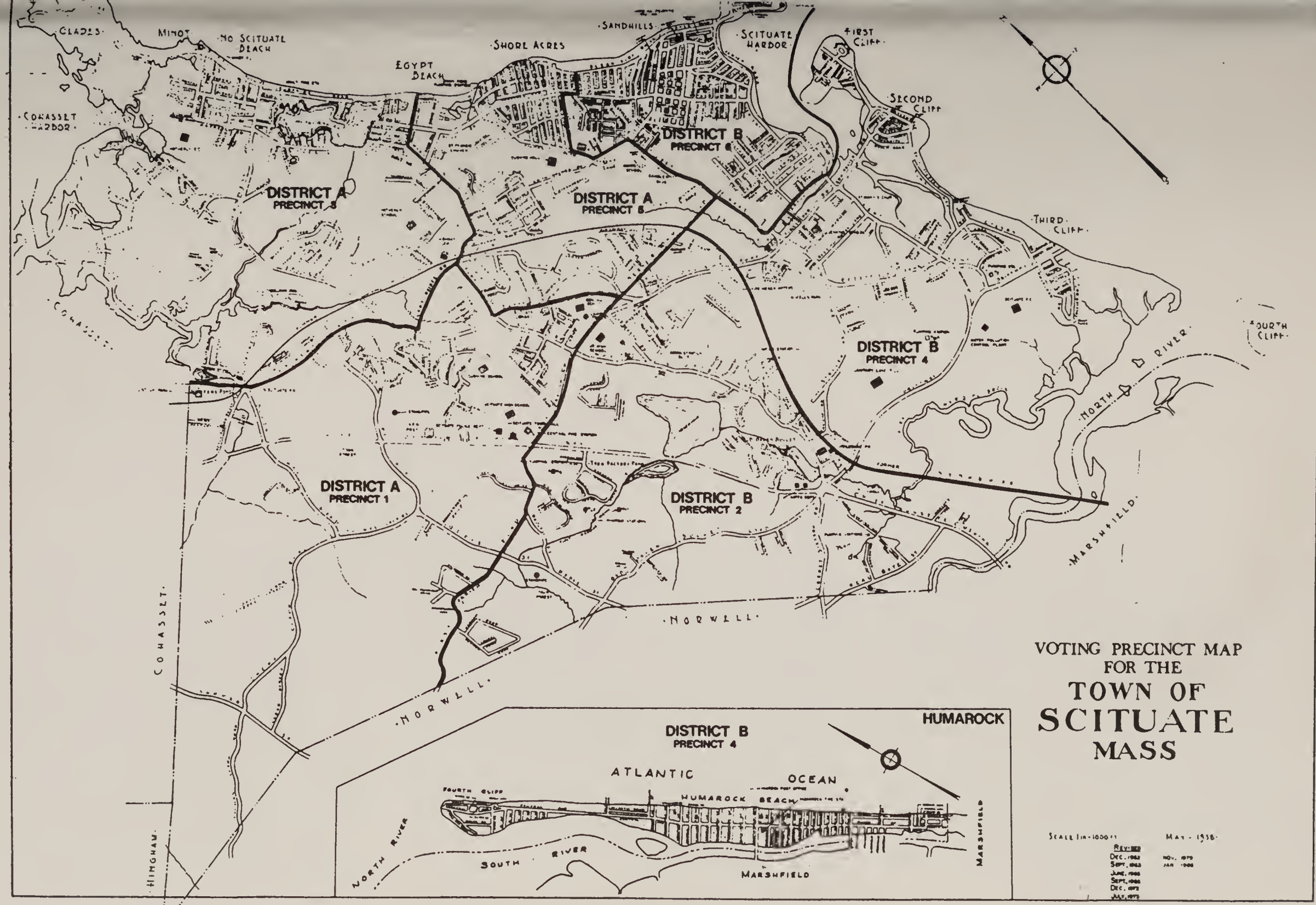
Index – *Continued*

Superintendent of Schools 123
Directory 127
Committee Meetings Calendar 128
Graduation Class 132
High School Honor Roll 129
Scholarships 133
Town Accountant 137
Town Administrator 15
Town Archivist 24
Town Clerk 27
Births, Marriages, Deaths 76
Annual Town Meeting (March 6, 1989) 27
Adjourned Town Meeting (March 8, 1989) 39
Adjourned Town Meeting (March 13, 1989) 51
Special Town Meeting (March 6, 1989) 63
Annual Town Election (April 1, 1989) 67
Special Town Meeting (September 11, 1989) 68
Town Collector of Taxes 25
Town Counsel 17
Town Moderator 12
Town Officials, Elected & Appointed 4
Town Payroll 178
Town Report Committee 2
Town Treasurer 26
Veterans' Services 112
Voting Precinct Map . . . . . Inside Back Cover
Waterways Commission 109
Wiring Inspector 92

Eagle Graphics Inc.

30 LANCASTER STREET • BOSTON, MA 02114

TEL. 617-742-7575 • FAX 617-720-1524



VOTING PRECINCT MAP
FOR THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE MASS

SCALE 1in=1000ft

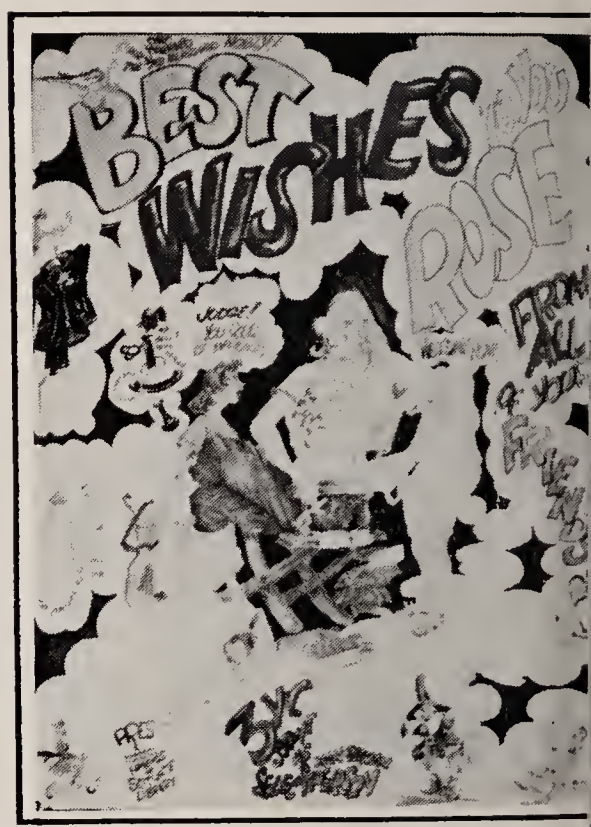
MAY - 1958

REVISED
DEC. 1962
SEPT. 1963
JUNE, 1966
SEPT. 1966
DEC. 1972
JULY, 1973
NOV. 1973
JAN 1976

CONGRATULATIONS!
MICHAEL

GOOD
DPW

THANKS
BIG
PARADE
ALL
YOUR
FRIENDS


BEST
WISHES

CAKE
THE BEST OF
EVERYTHING

BEST
WISHES
BILL